### COMPLEMENT FIXING PLATELET ANTIGENS

AND ANTIBODIES IN MAN

by

BRONTE W. GABB M.B., B.S., B.Sc., B.Med.Sc. (Hons)

Department of Genetics, University of Adelaide.

A thesis presented to the University of Adelaide for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in April,

## CONTENTS

ha	Re
SUMMARY	i.
DECLARATION	iv.
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	⊽.
INTRODUCTION	1
CHAPTER ONE - LITERATURE REVIEW: A. Studies on platelet and leukocyte antigeneity in animals.	2
<ul> <li>B. Nomenclature of platelet and leukocyte groups in man.</li> <li>C. Studies on platelet and leukocyte antigeneity in humans.</li> </ul>	, 4 7
D. Presence of red cell antigens on leukocytes and platelets.	22
E. Presence of leukocyte and platelet antigens on red cells.	23
F. Relationships between antigens common to leukocytes and platelets.	23
G. Importance of leukocyte and platelet antigens.	25
CHAPTER TWO - MATERIALS AND METHODS:	
A. Collection and preservation of materials	30
B. Qualitative complement fixation serological	
procedures.	35
C. Statistical design of experiments.	43
CHAPTER THREE - INCIDENCE OF COMPLEMENT FIXING ANTIBODIES:	
A. Complement fixing antibodies in maternal sera.	52
B. Complement fixing antibodies in polytransfused patients.	55
C. Complement fixing antibodies in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura.	61
D. Complement fixing platelet antibodies in serum of mothers of infants with neonatal thrombo- cytopenic purpura.	63
E. Complement fixing platelet antibodies in the serum of patients on a chronic dialysis programme.	63

0

1	page
F. Complement fixing antibodies in the serum of normal blood donors,	64
CHAPTER FOUR - PRELIMINARY ATTEMPTS TO IDENTIFY COMPLEMENT FIXING PLATELET ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY:	
A. A preliminary comparison of the complement fixing platelet antibody activity in eight sera.	66
B. Results obtained by Dr. R.H. Aster with complement fixing platelet antisera found in Adelaide.	75
CHAPTER FIVE - IDENTIFICATION OF PLB1 AND PLB2 ANTIGENS:	
A. Comparison of the sera NO and SZ	77
B. Eluates prepared from NO and SZ	80
C. Further examples of the antibody common to NO and SZ (Anti-PlB1).	83
D. Further examples of the second antibody in NO.	84
E. Population distribution of two antigens PlB1 and PlB2 and the probable relationship of these antigens to each other.	86
F. Effect of absorption on antibody level in serum.	88
G. Three unusual platelet specimens.	89
H. Reproducibility of platelet grouping.	91
CHAPTER SIX - IDENTIFICATION OF THE P1B3 ANTIGEN:	
A. Comparison of the sera BR and WE.	92
B. Comparison of the reactions of the serum WE with the reactions of anti-P1B1.	94
C. Other antibodies in WE $4/8/67$ .	95
D. Elution Experiments.	98
E. Repeatability of P1B3 typing.	100
F. Stability of the PIB antigens during storage	101
G. The population distribution of the PlB antigens.	104
CHAPTER SEVEN - OTHER ANTIBODIES AND ANTIGENS:	94
A. The serum CL	108
B. The serum SI	113
C. The antibodies in JE, KL and NO.	117
D. The serum VO	121
CHAPTER EIGHT - PLATELET ANTIGENS IN AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINES AND NEW ZEALAND MAORIS:	
A. Platelet antigens in Australian Aborigines	129
B. Platelet artigens in the New Zealand Maori.	134

(	HAPTER I A. B.		137 141			
	C.	antigens.				
0	HAPTER	TEN - DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSIONS:				
	A.	A resume of platelet complement fixing antibody specificities.	143			
	B.	Probable relationship between certain platelet	145			
	C.	antigens and the leukocyte antigens. The racial distribution of leukocyte and platelet antigens.	149			
	D.	Present status of the relationship between leukocyte and platelet antigens and antibodies and homotransplantation.	149			
A	PPENDICE	S	152			
-	1.	Transfused patients tested for complement-fixing	- )2			
		platelet antibodies.	152			
	2.	Preliminary survey of platelet antibody specificity	159			
	3.	A. Reactions of Platelet specimens with various platelet antibodies.	162			
		B. Reactions of eluates from NO with platelets from various blood donors.	175			
		C. ABO red cell groups and FlB platelet groups of 203 hospital out-patients.	180			
	4.	Repeated platelet specimens.	185			
	5.	Platelet and red cell reactions of blood from 67 Australian Aborigines.	187			
	6.	Platelet and red cell reactions of blood from 128 New Zealand Maoris,	191			
	7.	A. Family studies - red cell groups. B. Family studies - platelet groups.	194 197			

## **BIBLIOGRAPHY**

<u>PUELISHED PAPER</u>: Complement-fixing platelet antibodies in the serum of a pregnant woman suffering from transfusion reactions.

### SUMMARY

Platelet antigen polymorphisms in Man have been described by a number of workers using agglutination and complement fixation techniques. A number of these antigens may be genetically independent of each other and some are almost certainly related to the leukocyte antigens. Shulman <u>et al</u> (1964) and Aster <u>et al</u> (1964) have described a number of complement fixing antigens shared by platelets and leukocytes. Both Shulman and Aster have indicated that they have not been able to establish the specificity of all the antibodies that they have discovered.

Since it appeared that there was scope for further investigation of complement fixing platelet antibodies, efforts were made to find these antibodies in the sera of normal persons, patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (I.T.P.), mothers of infants with I.T.P., and polytransfused persons. As a result of these studies, complement fixing antibodies were found in one of three mothers of infants with I.T.P., and fifteen of 119 polytransfused persons, but not in normal persons.

Sera from Adelaide containing antibodies were sent to Dr. R.H. Aster of Boston, who found that three sera contained anti-PIB1. A study of antigen distribution in 432 platelet donors showed that five sera contained an antibody against an antigen

i.

controlled by an allele of PIB1. This antigen was designated by PIB2 (present in 20% of Caucasian population), and the corresponding gene by <u>PIB2</u> (gene frequency 0.10). Another serum was found to contain an antibody against an antigen controlled by a third allele of this locus (denoted <u>PIB3</u>). The frequency of anti-<u>PIE3</u> positives was 33% (gene frequency 0.18). The distribution of the PIB antigens in the population was not as expected in a random mating population in Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium. It has not yet been determined whether this deviation is due to a systematic serological error or an incomplete genetic hypothesis. A comparison of the distribution of a number of other antigens with the PIB antigens was also made. The results of typing 67 Australian Aborigines and 128 New Zealand Maoris indicated that the antigens are distributed differently in different racial groups.

Studies on 17 Caucasian families with 47 children are in agreement with the hypothesis that <u>P1B1</u>, <u>P1B2</u>, and <u>P1B3</u> are alleles at one locus. The distribution of the P1B1 and P1B3 antigens in the Caucasian population of South Australia is not significantly different from tre distribution of LA2 and LA1 antigens reported by Payne and Bodme: (1964). Similarly the distribution of the antigens P1B2 and FLB3 vis not significantly different from the distribution of the antigens 7d and 7c reported by van Rood <u>et al</u> (1966). These comparisons suggest that P1B2 corresponds with 7d and P1B3 with 7c

ii.

and LA1. The suggested association between complement fixing platelet antibodies and leukocyte agglutinins, indicates that the complement fixation test could be of value in the matching of donor and recipient pairs for homotransplantation.

## DECLARATION

I hereby declare that this thesis contains no material which has been accepted for the award of any other degree or diploma in any University and that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the thesis contains no material published or written by another person, except when due reference is made in the text of the thesis.

## Bronte W. Gabb

April, 1968.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I wish to express my sincere thanks to those who have helped and encouraged me during this project. Particularly do I wish to thank Professor J.H. Bennett for his enthusiastic interest during the initiation, performance and conclusion of the work, and Dr. G. Fraser for his encouragement during the more tedious portion of the experimentation.

Many people helped by providing sera and platelets for my research. Dr. E. Beal and Dr. J. Hay of the Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service assisted by providing blood for separation of platelets and for antibody testing. Sister Cooper of the Resuscitation Department of the Royal Adelaide Hospital provided initial contact with most of the interesting sera reported herein. Thanks are due also to Dr. B. Boettcher for providing aboriginal material and to Dr. Stephens and Dr. Ensor for assisting with the collection of Maori blood in New Zealand. Many friends and their families generously donated blood for the family studies reported in Chapter 9 of this thesis.

The technical assistance of Miss Janice Boyce during the later stages of this project was most helpful. The red cell groups of the Maori blood specimens were determined by Mr. Graham Johnson. I wish also to acknoweledge the assistance of my wife in the typing of the manuscript.

I am very grateful to the Rothman's University Endowment Fund for the award of a Rothman's Junior Research Fellowship and for enabling me to attend the fortieth ANZAAS Congress where some of the results of this work were communicated.

v.

#### INTRODUCTION

In 1964 Aster, Cooper and Singer described a simplified compliment <sup>f</sup>ixation test for the detection of platelet antibodies in man. These authors indicated that it was possible to screen large numbers of sera against multiple platelet antigens, using only a few drops of serum from each patient. Aster <u>et al</u> indicated that they had recognized six platelet antigens and that there were other antigens that they had found antibodies against, but had not characterized. Similar results were found by Shulman <u>et al</u> (1964). These groups of workers showed that some of the antigens they had found were present on leukocytes as well as platelets.

These results indicated that the detection of additional complement fixing platelet antibodies and a study of their activity, could produce results of interest in the field of human genetics. Accordingly, a search for complement fixing platelet antibodies, and a study of the distribution of the corresponding antigens in the human populations was undertaken. The methods, results and conclusions of this endeavour are recorded in this thesis.

#### LITERATURE REVIEW

### A. STUDIES ON PLATELET AND LEUKOCYTE ANTIGENICITY IN ANIMALS

The occurrence of antigenic differences between the red cells of humans has been known since Landsteiner (1900) showed that sera of some persons agglutinated the washed red cells of others. Information on the antigenic differences between individuals for the other cells in the blood was not readily obtainable early in the century as these cells constitute a smaller proportion of the blood volume and were not easily separated from the red cells with a high degree of purity. These other cells in the blood were shown to have antigenic properties by hetero-immunization experiments. White cells of various morphological types and/or platelets from one species, were injected into animals of a different species to produce an "immune serum" in the recipient animal. When this serum was injected into the circulation of an animal of the donor species, it was possible to show that a profound fall in the number of cells of the appropriate type could be induced in the circulating blood.

Anti-platelet sera were first produced in 1905 by Marino. The results of Bedson (1921, 1922) showed that separate platelet and leukocyte (polymorph) antisera could be produced in the rabbit, against the respective cells of the guinea pig. When antisera prepared by injecting guinea pig platelets into rabbits were injected into guinea pigs, the platelet count fell. Anti-leukocyte serum caused the

leukocyte count to fall, while the platelet count remained normal. Bedson was able to show that in his experiments, only guinea pigs treated with antiplatelet antibody, developed purpuric disease, while those treated with anti-leukocyte, anti red cell and antiserum antibodies did not. Chew <u>et al</u> (1936) injected neutrophils from a sterile guinea pig exudate, into rabbits. The rabbit serum was subsequently found to contain an antibody which caused a neutropenia when injected into guinea pigs. In 1937 it was shown that anti-lymphocyte serum could also be produced. With the methods then available, these workers were not able to show that the species they studied were polymorphic for any leukocyte or platelet antigens.

Recently Balner <u>et al</u> (1966) have worked with leukocytes of rhesus monkeys (<u>Macacus mulatta</u>) and have shown that the leukocyte antigen differences between individual monkeys are demonstrable by the common serological techniques. Monkeys immunized with skin, blood and leukocytes from members of the same species, usually produced leuko-agglutinins four to eight weeks after commencing an immunization programme.

The beterologous antigenicity of platelets was demonstrated by de Nicola <u>et al</u> (1955), using the complement fixation technique. These workers also used the rabbit anti-guinea pig system, referred to earlier. Although de Nicola <u>et al</u> looked for complement fixing iscantibodies in humans their search proved unproductive.

## B. NOMENCLATURE OF PLATELET AND LEUKOCYTE GROUPS IN MAN

The nomenclature of red cell antigens and their genes has grown in an awkward and sometimes inconsistent manner, (e.g. the use of the letters M and N for antigens controlled by alleles at one locus). Even now considerable effort is expended in an attempt to unify the terminology of the Eh system. In spite of the suggestion by Ford (1955) that a systematic nomenclature for new systems could avert much controversy, abbreviations of proper names have continued to pepper the literature.

Two systematic nomenclatures have been introduced in the literature on leukocyte and platelet antigens. The first by Shulman et al (1961) used the letters Pl, Gr, Ly combined or singly to indicate the cell type (platelets, lymphocytes or granulocytes respectively) on which the antigen occurred. Each locus was given a letter - alphabetically as discovered, A, B, C etc. and each allele at the locus was given a number 1, 2 etc. The letters and numbers of each symbol were written as superscripts in the usual way. An antigen was denoted by PlGrLy<sup>B1</sup> and the corresponding gene by <u>PlGrLy<sup>B1</sup></u>. The null allele was denoted by <u>PlGrLy<sup>B</sup></u>.

Payne <u>et al</u> (1964) introduced a similar nomenclature for the system of leukocyte antibodies they described. The letter 'L' was used for leukocyte, A for the locus, (B C etc. being reserved for new loci) and the numbers 1, 2 and 3 were used for the antigens. Payne

<u>at al</u> deleted the use of superscripts which they suggested are "cumbersome for the printer and incompatible with automatic data processing equipment". Their symbols were written as LA1, LA2 etc. for antigens, <u>LA1</u>, <u>LA2</u> for genes. The symbol LA3 was used for an assumed antigen - the absence of LA1 and LA2. Had <u>LA0</u> been introduced initially for the null allele the nomenclature could have been extended without altering the meaning of previously introduced symbols. Antibodies are denoted by the symbol for the corresponding antigen prefixed by anti-, e.g. anti-LA2, anti-P1E1.

Other workers Dausset <u>et al</u> (1965), Terasaki <u>et al</u> (1965) have used integers to designate leukocyte antigens. As no systematic nomenclature has been introduced by these authors it is necessary to include the authors name in all references to antigens they have described. The unique system of antigen symbols used by van Rood <u>et al</u> (1965) is referred to in section C. 2. (a) of this chapter.

During this project attention has been focused on antibodies related to the FIGrLy<sup>B1</sup> system described by Shulman <u>et al</u> (1962). In this thesis the superscript has been dropped to the line (after Payne <u>et al</u>, 1964) so that the symbol used for the antigen is PIB1 and the gene <u>FIB1</u>. Codominant alleles in the system are numbered <u>1</u>, <u>2</u>, <u>3</u> etc. The recessive (serologically undetectable) allele in the system is denoted by the symbol F1B0.

In certain tables it has been necessary to summarize PIB antigenic types for individuals of groups of individuals. It has been

10

found convenient to do this using the numbers only.

P1B Anti P1B1 Anti P1B2 Anti P1B3 Presumed Genotype Antigens

120	denotes	÷	÷	-	<u>P1B1/P1B2</u>
103		÷	-	+	PIE1/PIB3
023		-	÷	+	P1B2/P1B3
100		+	-	-	<u>P1B1/P1B1</u> or <u>P1B1/P130</u>
020	8	-	÷	-	<u>P1B2/P1B2</u> or <u>P1B2/P1B0</u>
003		-	-	+	<u>P1E3/P1B3</u> or <u>P1E3/P1B0</u>
000		-	-	-	P1Bo/P1Bo

The 0 in the respective position denotes that a test has been made for that antigen and that the test was negative. The 0 must be distinguished from the dash - which when used in this system denotes that no test has been made for the appropriate antigen.

e.g. 100 denotes antigens 2 and 3 are absent

1-0 denotes that antigen 3 is absent, no test for antigen 2.

For identification in this thesis antibodies which are not yet sufficiently investigated to include or exclude from already known systems will be denoted by the initials of the person forming them prefixed by anti, e,g. anti-Si. The corresponding antigen and gene will be denoted by Si and Si respectively.

### C. STUDIES ON FLATELET AND LEUKOCYTE ANTIGENICITY IN HUMANS

Leukocyte and platelet antigen differences between human individuals, were demonstrated in the early 1950's. An understanding of these antigenic differences has been developed by different workers concurrently. It is therefore more convenient to survey the initial literature dealing with each of these cell types separately. (1) Platelet Antibodies and Antigens

The suggestion that platelet antigen differences existed in humans, was made by Harrington <u>et al</u> (1953). These workers found platelet agglutinins in the serum of normal mothers whose infants had neonatal thrombocytopenic purpura, and also in the serum of repeatedly transfused patients in whom survival of homologous platelets (1953)was shortened. Stephanini <u>et al</u>/found the platelets of 350 individuals could be divided into 5 groups, but no family studies were reported. These groups were defined by agglutinins found in the serum of immunized subjects.

The incidence of agglutinins reported by Stephanini <u>et al</u> was high as shown in the table drawn up from their data (Table 1:1). It appears that this high incidence of agglutinins and the occurrence of naturally occurring agglutinins, has not been confirmed by others (van Loghem <u>et al</u> 1959).

	Patients trans- fused with platelet rich material	Multi- transfused patients	Idiopathic throrbocyto- penic patients	Normal sub- jects (un- transfused never pregnant )
Number tested	26	295	78	215
Number with agglutinins	9	9	21	13
Percentage	24,6	3.1	26.9	6.0

Table 1:1Incidence of platelet agglutinins reportedby Stephanini et al (1953)

Using naturally occurring agglutinins, Stephanini <u>et al</u> described four platelet groups which they suggested were analagous to the ABO groups of the red cells. It is clear from the last two lines of Table 1:2 that their observations do not agree with this hypothesis.

Platelet groups	I	II	III	IV (0)	To tal
Reaction with Platelet agglutinin					
Anti I	+	-	+	-	
Anti II	- "	+	+	-	
Incidence %	10.2	4.6	3.7	81.5	
Number observed	29	13	11	232	285
Number expected if antigens controlled by allelic genes	38.2	22.2	1.8	222.8	285

Table 1:2 Designation of platelet groups and their incidence among the general population (after Stephanini <u>et al</u> 1953) Moulinier (1957) reported a specific platelet antigen defined by an incomplete antibody which developed during pregnancy and which was detected by the CoomB's consumption test. The antigen was named DUZO after the donor of the serum, which defined the antigen. The antigen was present in 22% of 82 donors at the Blood Transfusion Service of Bordeaux.

A simplified agglutination technique described by Dausset and Maulinvaud (1954), was used by van Loghem <u>et al</u> (1959), who found the serum of a transfused patient (Mrs Zw) contained an antibody which strongly agglutinated the platelets of 280 of 287 persons tested. Results of typing three families with ten complete matings and 40 children agreed with the hypothesis that the antigen was controlled by a simple Mendelian dominant autosonal gene. The system was denoted by Zw. Subsequently van der Weerdt <u>et al</u> found another antibody by the same technique, which led to the recognition of an antigen controlled by an allele of the gene above. These genes have since been denoted by  $\underline{Zw}^a$  and  $\underline{Zw}^b$ , and no other allele at this locus has as yet been found.

A third platelet entigen, named Ko, was found by van der Weerdt <u>et al</u> and by Dausset and Berg (1963), using the same technique. This antigen was present in 21.3 and 16.9% of the Dutch and French populations respectively, and was independent of the antigen  $Z_w^{b}$ . The gene Ka is a Mendelian dominant.

Following his use of the complement fixation test to study the immunology of quinidine induced thrombocytopenic purpura (1958), Shulman turned his attention to the serum of patients who had suffered from post-transfusion purpura and febrile transfusion reactions. Shulman also investigated the serum of mothers whose infants had developed neonatal thrombocytopenic purpura. In each of these groups, Shulman et al (1964), were able to find complement fixing antibodies which defined various antigenic specificities for which the human population is polymorphic. In two sera from patients with post-transfusion purpura, Shulman et al (1961), found an antibody which reacted with the platelets of 203 of 206 randomly selected normal individuals and which was inherited in a simple Mendelian manner. The antigen was named Pl<sup>A1</sup>. With the quantitative complement fixation test, Shulman <u>et al</u> were able to show that positive reactors with the post-transfusion sera referred to above could be divided into two non-overlapping groups, according to the number of units of complement fixed by a given number of their platelets. Results from random population and from selected family studies agreed with the hypothesis that homozygous reactors with anti FIA1, fixed 1.7 - 2.4 times more complement then did heterozygous reactors.

Shulman <u>et al</u> (1964) exchanged sera with Dr. van Loghem, and found that anti PIA1 reacted only with  $Zw^{a}$  positive platelets. Therefore PIA1 was the same as  $Zw^{a}$ . The agglutinating antibody anti- $Zw^{b}$  found by van der Weerdt <u>et al</u> was tested by Shulman <u>et al</u> and

10,

reacted with all anti-PIA1 negative platelet specimens as well as all of 15 PIA1 heterozygotes: Furthermore, anti- $\underline{Zw}^{b}$ did not react with platelets from any of 55 individuals whose cells had high activity with anti PIA1. Thus it appears that the Zw and PIA platelet antigen systems are identical.

Following the discovery of anti PLA1, the platelets of mothers of infants with neonatal purpura, where a maternal platelet antibody was suspected but not initially demonstrable, were tested with the antibody. Of 27 such tested women, 13 were shown to lack the PIA1 antigen, whereas the platelets of their husbands and infants contained the antigen. Using the elegant quantitative complement fixation test, Shulman et al (1964) were able to demonstrate the presence of an antibody in the serum of the 13 women referred to above, which had the capacity to prevent the fixation of complement by anti PIA1 in the presence of PLA1 positive platelets. This type of antibody has been referred to by Shulman as a blocking antibody. This blocking antibody appears analogous to the incomplete red cell antibodies which have previously been shown to interfere with red cell agglutination, by an agglutinating antibody (Race and Sanger 1962). Thus it became apparent that PIA1 was involved in a proportion of cases of neonatal thrombocytopenic purpura as well as in post transfusion purpura. It would seem possible that the neonatal purpura is probably produced by a mechanism similar to that involved in haemolytic disease of the new-The mechanism of production of post-transfusion purpura born.

(previously classified as idiopathic and possibly "autoimmune"), is less obvious. Shulman <u>et al</u> (1961) have suggested that <u>in vivo</u>, PIA1 antigen-antibody complexes are transferred to the recipients own platelets, which are then destroyed.

Shulman et al examined further sera from polytransfused patients and mothers of thrombocytopenic infants, and found additional platelet antibodies (1962). These antibodies have been used to define a total of six platelet antigens and one lymphocyte antigen. Three of the antigens have been shown to be common to lymphocytes and granulocytes, as well as being present on platelets. The outstanding merit of Shulman's technique, is that it enabled him to find sera which gave unequivocal positive or negative reactions and to find multiple examples of sera behaving identically, against a large panel of cells (1965). As will be seen later, these important serological advantages have so far not been found by those using other techniques with leukocytes. Shulman et al (1964) have also reported at length on certain of the physiological and clinical characteristics of the platelet and leukocyte antigens and antibodies which they have described. It is not planned to review this aspect of the subject here. Pearson et al (1964) have reported clinical and serological findings in nine infants with neonatal thrombocytopenic purpura of isoimmune etiology. The description given provides a rational basis for the anticipation and treatment of this rare but sometimes serious disorder.

Aster <u>et al</u> (1964) described a simplified qualitative complement-fixation test for the detection of platelet antibodies in human serum. The principle of this test is similar to the quantitative complement fixation technique outlined by Shulman <u>et al</u> (1964). The qualitative test can be set up in larger numbers by one technician. With their simplified method, Aster <u>et al</u>, examined the sera of 172 patients repeatedly transfused with blood or platelets, and found antibodies in 15 (8.7%). These antibodies reacted with at least six different platelet antigens. In their second paper on platelet antibodies, Aster <u>et al</u> (1964) indicated that eight of their 15 sera contained antibodies additional to those detecting the six platelet antigens which they described earlier. This indicates that some contribution to the understanding of human platelet polymorphisms would follow further research using the complement-fixation test.

Aster <u>et al</u> (1964) stated that "Red cell phenotypes were determined in 49 persons whose platelet phenotypes were known. There was no distinct association between the erythrocyte antigens tested and platelet antigens II - VII". It is disappointing that the data on which these conclusions were based have not been published. Even more disappointing, is the absence of published data on the relationships between the platelet antigens themselves in the reports of Aster <u>et al</u> (1964 a and b) and in the reports of Shulman <u>et al</u> (1962 a, b, c 1964, 1965), except for the comparisons of PlA1 with PlA2 and PlE1 with PlE2.

The absence of comparative data from the literature presents a challenge to determine whether any of the antigens are related as alleles or pseudo-alleles, and if so how many loci are involved. It is of interest that Shulman <u>et al</u> (1965) imply the existence of six loci, presumably not closely linked, whereas Aster <u>et al</u> (1964 a and b) make no comment on the relationships between their antigens II - VII.

An estimate of the frequency of occurrence of complementfixing platelet antibodies in pregnant women has been made by Klemperer et al (1966), who tested the sera of 6592 such women against a panel of platelet specimens from 10 - 15 random donors. These workers used the technique described by Aster et al (1964). In their series 109 (1.65%) of the pregnant women were found to have complement fixing antibodies, whereas no complement fixing antibodies were found in the 714 normal sera without a history of pregnancy or transfusion. (2) Leukocyte Antigens and Antibodies

(a) <u>Detected</u> by Agglutination

Leukocyte isoantigens and isoantibodies in man were studied early in the last decade by various agglutination techniques. This early work has been reviewed by Killmann in his monograph, <u>Leukocyte</u> <u>Agglutinins</u> (1960). A number of difficulties beset those attempting to understand the place of leukocyte antigens in biological science. These difficulties were in part conceptual and in part technical.

Leukocyte antibodies were first found in patients with leukopenia. As stated by Killmann in the introduction to his monograph, "the prevailing concept was that these leukocyte agglutinins had the character of antibodies, which <u>in vivo</u> caused leukopenia by destroying the patients' leukocytes." This autoimmune conception has been replaced by that of iso-immunity, that is, antibodies are produced following stimulation of a subject by a foreign antigen, as may occur during pregnancy or a blood transfusion. These antibodies react with foreign antigens rather than the patients' own antigens.

The difficulties in technique, are considered at length in Killmann's book. He indicates two possible errors and gives some indications as to how these may be avoided. The errors he considers are:-

i. false negative reactions attributable to one or more of the following factors:-

- (a) Presence of various anticoagulants
- (b) Failure to inactivate the agglutination inhibitor.
- (c) Destruction of leukocyte agglutinin during inactivation

(d) Incubation for an inadequate time or at a sub-optimal temperature(e) Frozone phenomenon

- (f) Titration in untreated normal serum (because of agglutination inhibition
- (g) Storage of leukocytes for too long after blood has been drawn(h) Siliconized glassware

(i) Inadequate size of leukocyte panel.

ii. false positive reactions attributable to one or more of the following factors:-

- (a) Incompatibility with respect to ABO blood groups
- (b) Foreign bodies
- (c) Bacterial contamination
- (d) Non-specific aggregation
- (e) Rouleaux formation of leukocytes.

It is not proposed to discuss the relative importance of each of the factors in the above list. The list is given to indicate that the technical difficulties of leukocyte agglutination are not inconsiderable. It is not difficult to appreciate that reproducibility may sometimes be less than one hundred percent. In spite of all the above problems, Dausset was able to describe a leukocyte group in 1958, which he called MAC. The frequency of the antigen in the French population was 0.58 (11 positive out of 19 - 95% confidence limit 0.34 -0.82). It is apparent from the thesis of van Rood (1962, page 41), that in the interval 1958 - 1962, Dausset had not developed the MAC system, as no reliable anti MAC sera were then available. Subsequently the MAC group description has been criticized (Shulman 1965), as being "so vague as to resemble any number of antigen systems that have been described since".

Preliminary studies on identical twins suggested that the leukocyte antigens are genetically controlled characters (Dausset and

Brecy (1957), Lalezari and Spalt (1959). Foetomaternal leukocyte incompatibility was investigated by Payne and Rolfs (1958), who showed that leukocyte isoantibodies were formed during pregnancy. and that these antibodies agglutinated the white cells of the child and his father, but not those of the mother. These results suggest that the child had inherited a gene controlling leukocyte antigenicity from his father. Further evidence of inheritence of human leukocyte antigens was presented by Payne and Hackel (1961) who studied eight antigens in 30 families with 70 children, and in a population of 99 random individuals. It was apparent from Payne and Hackel's data, that the antigens detected by each serum, behaved as simple dominant characters. Further, the reactions with some sera were certainly not unrelated, but no simple relationship between the sera could be recognized. It was later realized (Fayne et al 1964), that conclusions concerning the independence of antigens described in 1961, were not strictly valid.

In 1963 van Rood and van Leeuwen published results of agglutination tests on 100 leukocyte specimens with 66 selected maternal sera, containing leukocyte agglutinins. The results with the sera were analysed by computer to determine if any significant association existed. It was apparent that five of the sera recognized one antigen while seven other sera recognized a second antigen. The distribution of these antigens in the panel of 100 unrelated individuals and in 33 families with 140 children, was in agreement with the

hypothesis that the antigens were controlled by two alleles at one locus. By selection of sera which gave only strongly positive results, a reliability of antigen determination of over 90% was obtained. Combining many such sera and ignoring the occasional discrepancy, this figure could be improved. "The fact that even with the precautions taken, the results of the grouping of two leukocyte samples out of the 100 used in the panel, could not be reproduced implies that leukocyte grouping is still not completely reliable. Nevertheless the reliability of the grouping with a number of strongly reacting sera of similar specificity is considerably better than results obtained with a random serum, reproducibility in the series reported here being as good as 98%. Even better reproducibility has been claimed by Shulman, who used the complement fixation test" (van Rood and van Leeuwen 1963). Since 1963 van Rood and others have continued to test maternal sera for leukocyte antibodies and have described ten additional antigens, designated by 5a, 5b, 6a, 6c, 7a, 7b, 7d, 8a, 9a (van Rood et al 1965). The numbers 4 - 9 indicate separate groups presumably thought initially to be independent, The letters a, b, c etc. indicate alleles within each group. The use of lower case letters for dominant characters is not conventional practice in genetic symbolism. The relationships of these antigens to each other and to other antigens will be discussed later. Payne and Bodmer (1965) described two antigens 4c and 4d which they showed were associated with the 4 system described by van Rood et al (1962). The antigen 4c

18,

was strongly associated with 4a and 4d with 4b.

Payne et al (1964) used an agglutination test to divide selected maternal sera into two groups, recognising two antigens which they designated LA1 and LA2. These antigens behaved as if controlled by two alleles at one locus, with gene frequencies of 0.1617 and 0.2811 respectively. An amorph <u>LA3</u> with a gene frequency of 0.5572 made the antigen and genetic situation analogous to that of the ABO blood groups. Population data (135 individuals) and family data (40 families with 70 children) were in agreement with the genetical hypothesis suggested above. The LA system has since been complicated by the discovery of a third antigen. This antigen is denoted by LA3, is controlled by a gene <u>LA3</u> and is present in a sample of the American population with a frequency of 0.2091 Bodmer et al (1966). Tests on 110 individuals, show that there is a negative association between the activities of anti LA1, 2 and 3 respectively, as would be expected if  $\underline{LA1}$ ,  $\underline{LA2}$  and  $\underline{LA3}$  were alleles. However the agreement between expectations and observations on the basis of this simple hypothesis is not good. ( $\chi_3^2 = 12.3$  p – 0.01) The discrepancy is attributed by Bodmer et al to difficulties in typing with presently available anti LA3 sera.

# (b) <u>Detected by Lymphocyte Cytotoxicity</u>

It has long been known (Pappenheimer 1917) that lymphocytes damaged by antibodies, will not exclude a dye (such as trypan blue) from their cytoplasm, when they are incubated with the dye. It has been shown that these changes are associated with a change in the permeability of the cell membrane, when cells are incubated with antibody and complement (Green & Goldberg 1960). Effects of antibodies on lymphocyte motility, in the presence of complement, has been studied by Terasaki <u>et al</u> (1960), who used time-lapse cinematography. These workers showed that iso-antibodies would reduce the motility of incubated lymphocytes and induce morphological changes characteristic of cell death (i.e. swelling and clearing of cytoplasm and pynkosis of the nucleus). Techniques have been developed to detect these cytotoxic changes in lymphocytes treated with isoantibodies.

Recently, Terasaki <u>et al</u> (1964) described a cytotoxic test for the demonstration of lymphocyte antibodies, using very small quantities of serum. With this technique, Terasaki <u>et al</u> (1965) were able to divide 154 sera into 6 groups according to their cytotoxic activity with lymphocytes, using 294 donors. In no case however, were two sera found to have identical activity. It would seem from the observations of Terasaki <u>et al</u>, that some of the difficulties of the agglutination technique are present also when the cytotoxic technique is used.

Dausset <u>et al</u> (1965) have worked with both leukocyte agglutination, and cytotoxicity. These workers have found that their results are compatible with the hypothesis that most of their sera

are detecting antigens, controlled by a complex locus which has been called <u>Hu-1</u>, and controls at least 10 antigens. Although there is no doubt that the work of Dausset <u>et al</u> (1965) is very valuable, it is difficult to decide how many of their conclusions can be accepted because no identical sera were found or produced by absorption, nor were family studies included.

# (c) <u>Detected</u> by Complement Fixation

In addition to the work reported by Shulman <u>et al</u> (1964), Wilson <u>et al</u> (1962) described a complement fixation test which they used to study antibodies produced by ten volunteers who were immunized with leukocytes. Six volunteers produced complementfixing antibodies. All volunteers produced leukocyte agglutinating antibodies. The antisera were used to study the leukocytes of 43 donors. The data obtained (but not presented), suggested that most of the induced antisera contained antibodies against a single leukocyte antigen.

The detection of leukocyte and platelet antibodies, by a complement consumption test has been described by Chudomel <u>et al</u> (1959). This procedure differs slightly from the classical complement fixation in that the patient's own serum is used to lyse the indicator haemolytic system, instead of being inactivated by heat, and complement from another source being used. As the sera are not heated, heat labile antibodies, if these exist, could be detected. A comparison of the data of Chudomel <u>et al</u> with data of other workers is difficult,

because important information on exposure of patients to the antigenic stimulus of pregnancy or transfusion has not been given. The procedure as presented by Chudomel <u>et al</u>, does not appear immediately useful to students of human genetics because of the large amount of work necessary to type a few specimens.

# D. PRESENCE OF RED CELL ANTIGENS ON LEUKOCYTES AND PLATELETS

The occurrence of red cell antigens on leukocytes and platelets, has been the subject of many papers. These have been reviewed by Race and Sanger (1962), and by Dausset and Tangun (1965). It appears that every red cell blood group that has been studied by more than one group of workers, has been found to be present and absent on leukocytes and platelets. It is not intended to discuss this dichotomy of scientific opinion beyond the ABO groups. The ABO groups are of particular importance in a number of fields, because of the natural occurrence of anti-A and anti-B in humans lacking the respective antigens. Dausset and Tangun (1965) affirm "the presence of ABO antigens on leukocytes and platelets is no longer a matter of doubt", whereas Shulman et al (1964) conclude "In view of conflicting reports and the fact that techniques used are susceptible to false positive reactions, it seems likely that erythrocyte isoantigens, either are not present on leukocytes and platelets or are present in relatively insignificant amounts." The in vivo experiments

of Aster (1965) are not good support for those who suggest that the ABO antigens are present on platelets. It is difficult to appreciate how platelets could survive for a normal period in vivo, if the blood contains an antibody against an antigen on the surface of the platelet. Incompatible A or B red cells have been shown to survive in circulation for only a few minutes (Jandl and Tomlinson 1958).

# E. PRESENCE OF LEUKOCYTE AND PLATELET ANTIGENS ON RED CELLS

All reports to date indicate that leukocyte and platelet antigens are not present on the surface of red cells. This observation is supported by many theraputic red cell transfusions given to patients with leukocyte antibodies, in whom transfused red cells have normal survival times. (Chaplin et al 1959)

# F. RELATIONS BETWEEN ANTIGENS COMMON TO LEUKOCYTES AND PLATELETS

In 1965 at Leiden, leukocytes and platelets from 45 individuals already typed by van Rood <u>et al</u>, were typed by a number of other workers with some of their best sera. The most important results of this Leiden workship were reported in <u>Histocompatibility Testing 1965</u>. These results were:

i. that most of the loukocyte antigens recognized by van Rood <u>et al</u> (1965) by the defibrination agglutination procedure could also be detected with the EDTA-agglutination and cytotoxicity tests. Four of the antigens could also be recognized by the complement

23

fixation test,

ii. that the antigens Mac, B1, LA2, Group 2 of Terasaki, and 8<sup>a</sup> if not identical, are very much alike. The antigens C1 and 7<sup>a</sup> are probably similarly related.

At the Leiden meeting, Dausset et al (1965) suggested that the leukocyte antigens they had studied by agglutination and cytotoxicity, were controlled by genes at a complex locus which they denoted by <u>Hu-1</u>. Other workers have now also realised the possibility that all or most of the antigens they are studying, are in fact controlled by one locus (presumably the same one). Van Rood et al (1966) have adopted the working hypothesis that their groups four, six, seven, eight and nine are closely linked, while group five might be an independent system. Bodmer et al (1966) have presented a pedigree showing the independent segregation of the LA and the 4 genes. Repeat testing of this family did not verify that independent segregation of the genes controlling the two systems had taken place (Bodmer 1967 personal communication). This implies that the leukocyte antigens of the LA system and of the groups four, six, seven, eight and nine groups may all be controlled by the same genetic locus.

It appears that the study of leukocyte antigens is now entering a phase of consolidation. Van Rood <u>et al</u> (1966) and Vredevoe <u>et al</u> (1966) have both published tables indicating that leukocyte and platelet antibodies described independently by various

workers in this field may be identical. The relationships suggested by van Rood and Vredevoe will be discussed later in this thesis after the presentation of the results.

## G. IMPORTANCE OF LEUKOCYTE AND PLATELET ANTIGENS

## (1) <u>Clinical Importance in Transfusion</u>

The physiological and pathological effects of leukocyte and platelet antibodies <u>in vivo</u> in humans, have been reviewed by Shulman <u>et al</u> (1964). The experiments reviewed indicate clearly that infusion of antibody into persons carrying the corresponding antigen, will cause a precipitous fall in the count of cells in the blood carrying that antigen. However cells not carrying the antigen (1964) are not so affected. Aster <u>et al</u>/have shown that platelet and leukocyte antibodies are an important factor in the etiology of "fever-chill" transfusion reactions in situations where there is no red cell incompatibility between donor and recipient. In a group of 15 patients with platelet and leukocyte antibodies, ten had suffered transfusion reactions presumably due to receiving cells containing \_incompatible platelet and/or leukocyte antigens.

(2) <u>Clinical Importance in Neonatal Thrombocytopenic Purpura</u>

The importance of platelet antibodies in idiopathic neonatal thrombocytopenic purpura, has been reviewed by Shulman <u>et al</u> (1964) and by Fearson <u>et al</u> (1964). It appears that a detailed

knowledge of platelet groups is essential before a rational approach can be made to determine the best therapy in individual cases of the disease. Pearson <u>et al</u> have begun this task, but it would seem that in view of the diversity of antigens which may be involved in this disease, a large number of cases will require full documentation before firm conclusions can be drawn.

# (3) <u>Possible Clinical Importance of Leukocyte and Platelet</u> Groups in Organ Transplantation

The investigation of organ transplantation in humans, has intensified in recent years, particularly since the description of the leukocyte groups. The studies recently reported in the Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences by Dausset and Rapaport (1966) and by Ceppellini et al (1966), are the beginning of the experimental elucidation of the importance of blood group differences in skin grafts between individuals. Ceppellini et al have shown that antigenic incompatibilities at the #BO locus, reduce the survival time of skin grafts in unrelated individuals and in sibs, compared with survival time of grafts between compatible persons. Ceppellini et al have suggested that the "strength" of an allele may be only relative to the donor recipient combination. An A<sub>1</sub> allele is probably much stronger in an 0, than in an AB recipient, while it may have little effect at all in an A2 recipient. Incompatibility with respect to the P blood groups (particularly  $P_1$  donors on  $P_2$ recipients) also leads to a reduction in mean graft survival time,

whereas the MN and Rh(D) groups have shown no relation to skin grafts, Ceppellini <u>et al</u> were able to show by analysis of variance, that the mean skin graft survival time for sib-sib grafts, was significantly greater than the time for parent-child grafts, which in turn was significantly greater than skin graft survival times between unrelated individuals. (Mean survival times for these three groups were 16.67, 14.63 and 12.12 days respectively). Analysis of variance of the data of Ceppillini <u>et al</u> (1966) was performed after the removal of the P incompatible grafts as well as the ABO incompatible grafts. The differences in mean survival time of grafts between sibs, parent-child and unrelated donors were still all significant.

The results reported by Ceppellini <u>et al</u> with skin graft survival, parallel closely the report of Gleason and Murray (1966), showing that ABO incompatibility increases the chance that a kidney homograft will never function, and that incompatibility with respect to the P groups may lead to a decrease in the duration of function. It is well known that the proportion of survivors after renal transplantation is higher when a graft from a related, rather than an unrelated donor has been made (Starzl <u>et al</u> 1966). The work of Dausset and Rapaport (1966) suggests that the genetical factors disclosed by Ceppellini <u>et al</u> as influencing skin graft survival, may be detectable by leukocyte grouping. Van Rood <u>et al</u> (1966) have shown by leukocyte grouping the donors and recipients in Ceppellini's

experiments, that skin graft survival time is significantly reduced by an increase in the number of incompatibilities between individuals (particularly for sib-sib pairs).

The parallel between skin and kidney graft results referred to above, suggests that study of the relation between organ graft survival (particularly kidney), and leukocyte groups may be particularly fruitful. Terasaki et al (1966) consider the results on kidney transplantation of selection (where possible) of a donor having a low number of incompatibilities with the recipient. Results with selected donors were better than previous results with random donors, but the differences have not achieved statistical significance. However the number of recipients receiving selected organs was not large (32 cases). In a recent review The Relevance of Leukocyte Antigens for Allogenic Renal Transplantation, van Rood et al (1967) conclude: "Too few data are available at the moment to allow us to make a statement on the importance of leukocyte groups for kidney graft survival using random donors. However, in view of the data in the sib-sib group it is likely that leukocyte group matching will improve the prognosis for renal graft from a random donor." The suggestion that the leukocyte antigens thought to be important in transplantation are also present on the platelets, implies that platelets could also be used in grouping for transplantation.

# (4) Other Facets of Biological Importance of Leukocyte

and Platelet Antigens

If the leukocyte and platelet antigens are in fact transplantation antigens as appears likely, their study will involve consideration of other matters of fundamental biological importance,

i.e.

i. the chemical nature of the antigens and their normal role in the organism

ii. the selective pressures which influence the polymorphic structure of natural populations.

The selective importance of a transplantation antigen has been studied in the rat by Michie and Anderson (1966). The maintenance of polymorphism in the face of intensive inbreeding indicates the strong selective effect of the genes involved. The occurrence of transplantation antigens in the walls of bacteria, Rapaport, <u>et al</u> (1966) is a further point of fundamental significance. Further study of these antigens should lead to a better understanding of their function in the individual and in the population.

#### MATERIALS AND METHODS

The methods and materials used in the investigation of platelet and leukocyte groups are described in this chapter in order to avoid subsequent repetition and breaks in the continuity of presentation. This chapter is divided into three parts:-

A. Collection and preservation of specimens

B. Serological procedures

C. Statistical Design of Experiments.

### A. COLLECTION AND FRESERVATION OF MATERIAL

(1) <u>Serum</u>: Human serum to be tested for platelet antibodies was obtained from venous blood which had been collected by clean venipuncture and allowed to clot in a plain glass container for 1 to 24 hours. After separation from the clot, serum was sometimes stored at  $4^{\circ}$ C for up to three days. Longer storage was continued in a deep freeze at  $-30^{\circ}$ C. No preservatives were added to the sera collected. Before use in a complement fixation test, serum was heated at  $56^{\circ}$ C for 30 minutes to inactivate the complement present. Sera for screening for platelet antibodies were obtained from:-

i. normal donors of the Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service

ii. Eaternity patients presenting for anti-natal blood tests at the Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service

- iii. hospital patients at the Royal Adelaide Hospital who were being cross matched for blood transfusion and who had received previous blood transfusions
  - iv. patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura investigated by Dr. Woodliff in the Haemotology Department of Royal Perth Hospital.
    - v. mothers of patients suffering from neonatal thrombocytopenic purpura who were treated or referred to the Adelaide Children's Hospital
  - vi, patients of the renal unit at the the Queen Elizabeth Hospital who were being treated on dialysis programme.

A number of sera containing complement fixing platelet antibodies were obtained from Dr. M. Berah of Melbourne. These were treated as above.

(2) <u>Flatelets</u>: Platelet preparations were made from whole blood collected in siliconized glassware, using disodium ethylenediamine tetraacetate (EDTA) 5% in 0.85% NaCl solution. One ml. of this solution was added to a one ounce universal container and was sufficient to prevent the coagulation of up to 30 ml. of blood. Platelet rich plasma was obtained from this blood by sedimentation at 500g (2000 rpm) for 5½ minutes in a swing out head MSE "Super-Multex" Centrifuge and then aspirating the supernatant plasma. Platelet buttons were prepared from this plasma by sedimentation at 3000g (5000rpm) for 10 minutes in a Servall refrigerated centrifuge at 4°C. Platelets were washed once by resuspending in 1% armonium oxalate and twice in 0.85% NaCl containing 0.1% sodium azide.

The wash in ammonium oxalate caused the lysis of any contaminating red cells. After the second saline wash the platelets were resuspended in 0.85% NaCl containing 0.1% sodium azide and stored in a cold room at 4°C or in a refrigerator with a temperature range from 2 - 10°C. The yield of platelets from 30ml of blood was usually sufficient to make 3 to 7ml of platelet suspension at a concentration of 300,000 platelets per cubic mm. Initially platelet counts were performed by the method of Brecher and Cronkite (1950). Later platelets were diluted by eye, in order to facilitate the preparation of larger numbers of specimens. Usually 30ml of blood gave a platelet button several millimeters in diameter, which could be resuspended to give a platelet suspension similar in appearance to that prepared by counting. Platelets prepared as above were also used in the quantitative complement fixation test and in absorption and elution experiments outlined later in this chapter. On those occasions when it was necessary to prepare platelets from quantities of blood smaller than 30mls (i.e. 4 - 10ml) then the initial centrifugation was performed as specified above in a test tube of smaller diameter than the one ounce bottle, referred to above, so that the same depth of blood (about 5cm) could be spun. Platelets prepared and stored as above could be resuspended and used as a source of antigen in the complement fixation test several months after they had been prepared.

The method of platelet separation described above is very

similar to the methods used by Aster <u>et al</u> (1964) and by Shulman <u>et al</u> (1964).

## (3) <u>Reagents for Complement Fixation Test</u>

8/2

i. <u>Diluent</u> (Veronal Buffer): The diluting fluid used in the complement fixation test was that described in Kabat and Meyer's Experimental Immunochemistry (1961). A stock solution was prepared by dissolving:-

85.0 gram of NaCl

3.75 gram of Na-5, 5-diethyl barbiturate (Barbitone Sodium) in about 1400ml of distilled water.

5.75 gram 5, 5-diethyl barbituric acid (Barbitone) was dissolved separately in 500ml of hot distilled water and the solutions mixed.

After allowing to cool to room temperature 5.0ml of a solution containing 1.00 M MgCl<sub>2</sub> and 0.30 M CaCl<sub>2</sub>

were added and distilled water was added to 2000m. This solution was diluted five fold with distilled water and the pE checked before use, with a Phillips PR 9400 continuous reading pH meter. The usual pE of buffer prepared as above was 7.5 to 7.6. This was adjusted to be within the range 7.3 - 7.5 with a small quantity (about 1ml per 250ml of final buffer) of N/10 HC1.

ii. <u>Heemolysim</u>: Anti-sheep red cell rabbit serum was purchased from Commonwealth Serum Laboratories, Melbourne, Australia. This serum was titrated as described below to determine the strength that should be used to sensitize sheep red cells for the complement fixation test.

- iii. <u>Sheep Red Cells</u>: Sheep red cells in Alsever's solution were purchased from Commonwealth Serum Laboratories. These red cells were usually at least several days old when received and could be kept for several weeks before the presence of excessive spontaneous haemolysis rendered them unsatisfactory. Red cells obtained from this source did not appear to vary greatly in their sensitivity to complement, but titres were usually performed on each batch of sensitized sheep red cells to ensure that standard amounts of complement were used in the complement fixation test.
- iv. <u>Complement</u>: Guinea pig serum as a source of complement was obtained by collecting blood from the jugular veins and carotid arteries of large guinea pigs. Blood was collected separately from each animal and after clotting and standing for one hour at room temperature the specimen was centrifuged and the serum asperated. Sera from 12 or more animals were pooled and stored in aliquots of one or two ml. at  $-30^{\circ}$ C until required. Under these conditions it was found that complement activity did not alter significantly over a six month period. When a quantity of guinea pig serum less than that in one aliquot was required, the remaining serum was immediately re-frozen. This was cone up to six times without noticeable alteration of complement activity.

### B. QUALITATIVE COMPLEMENT FIXATION SEROLOGICAL PROCEDURES

In all qualitative procedures described in this thesis where quantities of reagents were dispensed in drops, the drops were delivered from disposable glass Pasteur pipettes ("TransPets" manufactured by Clay Adams New York U.S.A.)

The size of drops from these pipettes was tested for variation by weighing single drops of distilled water delivered by a sample of the pipettes. Mean drop weight was 0.0269 grams  $\stackrel{+}{-}$  0.0014 i.e. 37  $\stackrel{+}{-}$  2 drops to 1ml of distilled water.

(1) <u>Titration of Haemolysin</u>: Haemolysin was titrated by preparing dilutions in veronal buffer from 1/400 to 1/12800 and adding (.1ml of each dilution to a row of tubes (in quadruplicate). Following this 0.2ml of guinea pig serum diluted 1/20 and 0.5ml of a 1% sheep red cell suspension washed four times and finally suspended in veronal buffer, were added separately to each tube and the mixture incubated for 30 minutes at  $37^{9}$ C with occasional shaking to ensure that the red cells remained in suspension. After incubation the tubes were centrifuged at 500g for 2 minutes. The end point was read as the highest dilution of haemolysin which gave complete haemolysis of the sheep's red cells. Usually a 1/4000 dilution of haemolysin was sufficient to cause complete haemolysis.

(2) <u>Sensitization of Sheep Red Cells</u>: Sheep red cells were sensitized by incubation with haemolysin for 30 minutes at 37<sup>0</sup>C.

Equal volumes of 5% red cell suspension washed four times in veronal buffer and haemolysin at four times the titre determined in the titration of haemolysin (i.e. usually 1/1000), were mixed slowly with stirring and were incubated as above. After incubation, red cells could usually be stored about one week before excessive spontaneous haemolysis occurred.

Dilution of sheep red cells for titration of haemolysin and for sensitization was carried out photometrically using a Shimadzu Spectrophotometer type ZV-50. A 1/15 dilution in distilled water of a 5% red cell suspension gives an optical density of 0.760 (Shulman <u>et al</u> 1964).

(3) <u>Titration of Complement</u>: Dilutions of guinea pig serum in veronal buffer from 1/10 to 1/80 were prepared and one drop of each dilution added to a 10 x 75mm test tube. Titrations were usually performed in quadruplicate. After one hour incubation at  $37^{\circ}$ C, 0.6ml of sensitized sheep cells diluted one to five with veronal buffer were added using a Becton Dickinson 2ml dispensing syringe. (Becton, Dickinson and Company Rutherford, N.J., U.S.A.) Tubes were then incubated for a further 40 minutes at  $37^{\circ}$ C and transferred to ice cold water until they could be conveniently centrifuged at 2000rpm for a few minutes to settle any unlyzed red cells. Tubes were shaken once during the incubation period to reduce settling which may affect the proportion of red cells lyzed.

Tubes were examined by viewing them from above while they were supported in a rack with a perspex bottom. This rack was placed on a locally made viewing box 12" x 9" illuminated by one circular 25 watt fluorescent tube. Comparisons between tubes could be made quickly by moving only the eye of the viewer. Up to 80 tubes could be examined at one time.

Results typical of those obtained from such a titration are shown in Table 2:1 below.

29/6/6	7		
-	-	-	-
+w	+w	+w	+w
÷w	+w	+w	+w
+w	+w	+w	+w _
+w	+w	+w	+w
+w	+w	+w	+w
+	÷	+	+
2+	2+	2+	2+
4+	4+	4+	4+
	- +w +w +w +w +w +w +	+w +w +w +w +w +w +w +w + + 2+ 2+	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

Table 2:1Titration of C in guinea pig serum (12/12/66) with sheepred cells sensitized 29/6/67.

Where 4+ denoted that there has been no lysis of red cell: The supernatant contains no detectable haemoglob:

- 3+ (not observed in this titration) denotes that there is a trace of haemoglobin liberated but that there is still a substantial proportion of red cells remaining,
- 2+ more than a trace of haemoglobin and slightly less unlyzed red cells,
- + large proportion of cells lyzed but still an obvious deposit in the bottom of the tube,
- +w almost 100% haemolysis, but some red cells in the bottom of the tube,
- no detectable sheep red cells unlyzed.

The results of the titration did not appear significantly different when an extra two drops of diluent were added to each tube so that the volume in each tube would then be identical with that used in the complement fixation test. On some occasions the incubation period prior to the addition of sheep red cells was shortened or omitted. Results obtained suggested slightly greater activity of complement than if incubation had been one hour.

Titration of complement was used as a guide to ascertain the quantity of complement which should be used in the complement fixation test. Usually the quantity of complement used was sufficient to cause almost complete lysis of 0.6ml of sheep red cells in 40 minutes at  $37^{\circ}$ C. On the basis of the results in Table 2:1 it was decided to use 1/22 dilution of guinea pig serum (12/12/66). This was in good agreement with previous experience with this serum. It was found that if extra units of haemolysim were added when the sheep red cells were sensitized then the quantity of guinea pig serum required to produce a given degree of lysis was reduced.

(4) <u>The Qualitative Complement Fixation Test</u>: These tests were carried out in 10 x 75mm test tubes. One drop of the appropriate dilution of guinea pig serum was added to each tube. This was followed by one drop of serum or serum dilution, and finally one drop of platelet suspension prepared as outlined above. Usually it was convenient to perform up to 480 tests at one time. The same serum or serum dilution was added to each tube in a column (columns labelled from A - J). Platelets from one person were added to each row of tubes labelled numerically from 1 to n (integers). All tubes used in large qualitative complement fixation tests were labelled with a letter (indicating column) and a number (indicating row) so that the possibility of inadvertant mixing of tubes was very low. The last two rows and columns were kept for controls, containing serum only and platelets only respectively.

	Platelets	Serun					
	1	A	В	С	DI	J	
	2						
	3						
	4						
	5						
	6						
Control <sup>1</sup>	7						
Control <sup>2</sup>	8						

# Figure 2:1 Usual arrangement of tubes for the qualitative complement fixation test

The serum controls contained one and two drops of serum respectively. Occasional occurrence of anticomplementary sera made it advisable to have two controls as recommended in Kabat and Meyer (1961). Usually only one platelet control was included, for seldom was it found that platelets were anticomplementary. As seen in Figure 2:1, there were usually at least two tubes containing only complement which served as a control of complement activity. In order to reduce the deterioration which could occur in the complement while standing at room temperature, racks of partially prepared experimental material which were not required, were stored in the

freezing compartment of a refrigerator (-15 to  $+2^{\circ}C$ ). It was not usual to leave tubes in the freezing compartment for more than one hour. Inmaediately after platelets were added to a set of tubes, they were incubated at 37°C for 1 hour. While incubation continued, 0.60ml of sensitized sheep red cells diluted one to five with veronal buffer were added and incubation continued for 40 minutes. Red cells could be added to each of 80 tubes in a rack in less than two minutes using a Becton-Dickenson 2ml dispensing syringe referred to previously. Red cells were agitated by shaking the tubes at least once during the incubation period. After incubation, tubes were removed and chilled to 4°C until they were centrifuged at 2000rpm for a few minutes. The results were then read using the method described for the reading the Qualitative Titration of Complement. Results were recorded as 4+, 3+, 2+, +, +w on the basis of the criteria referred to previously. Negative results (no remaining red cells) occurred infrequently. In this thesis the results are recorded in tables and appendices as 4, 3, 2, 1, and 0 where 0 corresponds to combined - and +w reactions, 1 to 1+ etc. These results were then interpreted in the light of appropriate controls as either positive, negative or doubtful. Any tube giving two pluses greater than controls was considered positive, one plus greater than controls doubtful positive, and same as controls, negative. Most of the sera used to obtain the genetical data presented in this thesis were used at a dilution such that a positive platelet specimen gave a 3+ or 4+ reaction while a negative specimen gave a +w reaction.

(5) Absorption and Elution of Antibody: Antibodies were absorbed from serum and eluted from platelets using the method described by Shulman et al. (1964). Flatelet suspensions to be used in an absorption experiment were centrifuged at 5000g for 10 minutes to give a button of approximately 10<sup>9</sup> platelets. These platelets were then suspended in about 1ml of serum and the mixture incubated at 37<sup>0</sup> for one hour with occasional mixing, to ensure that platelets remained in suspension. After incubation, the platelet serum mixture was centrifuged at 20,000g at 4°C for 15 minutes. The serum was then removed and after washing the inside of the tube once or twice with cold saline, the platelets were then resuspended in cold saline, and this suspension was acidified to pH3 with N/10 HCl added dropwise, with constant mixing. The pH level was controlled using the Phillips Pr 9400 continuous reading pH meter referred to previously. The acidified platelet suspension was centrifuged (3000g for 10 minutes) after standing at room temperature (about 20°C) for 10 minutes. The supernatant was removed and neutralized with N/10 NaOH (to pH 5.5) and N/50 NaOH (up to pH 6.5 - 7.0). The alkali was added dropwise and the solution mixed with a pasteur pipette to ensure an even distribution of reagent. The pH level was controlled as above. Care was taken to stop the neutralization of antibody on the acid side of pH7, as excessive alkali is said to denature antibody (Shulman et al 1964).

During the neutralization of eluate, a white fluffy

precipitate often formed. This was removed by centrifugation at 500g for 5 minutes before storage of the eluate at  $-30^{\circ}$ C. Eluates were then used as antibody. Absorbed serum was also titrated to determine the change in antibody level.

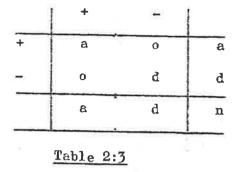
### C. STATISTICAL DESIGN OF EXPERIMENTS

(1) Number of Platelet Specimens Used to Test Sera for Platelet Antibodies: While considering the design of experiments to detect platelet antibodies, it was felt that those antigens for which the population was polymorphic would be more easily studied than those antigens which were either very common, or very rare. Detecting an antibody against a very cormon antigen (present in say 90% or more of a population) does not require a large sample size. If the frequency of the antigen is 0.9, then the probability of detecting the corresponding antibody using cells from two random donors is 0.99. It was decided that antibodies which reacted with less than 20% of the population would be less easily studied than those which reacted with more than this proportion. Table 2:2 shows that screening sera against a panel of platelets from 14 donors gives 95% certainty of detecting antibodies which react with 20% of the population and reasonable opportunity (from 78% up) of detecting antibodies reacting with 10 to 20% of the population. After certain platelet antigens had been defined it became possible to exclude the presence of certain complement fixing platelet antibodies by testing sera against platelets of known antigen composition. \_\_\_\_\_\_EAL (1924)

Frequency of Antigen in a population	Probability of detecting corresponding antibody with sample of 14 random platelet specimens
0.50 or more	0.999939
0.40	0.9992
0.30	0.994
0.20	0.956
0.19	0.947
0.18	0.938
0.15	0.897
0.10	0.772
0.05	0.522
0.01	0.131
the second se	

Table 2:2

(2) <u>Minimum Number of Cell Suspension to be Tested to</u> <u>Determine the Specificity of Sera Containing Platelet Antibodies</u>: i. <u>Where two sera contain the same antibody</u>: A number of possible relationships may exist between two sera containing antibodies. The simplest possible relationship is that each serum contains the same antibody. When this relationship exists between two sera, then all persons tested will be either positive or negative with both sera. The result of testing 'n' persons with such sera is as shown in Table 2:3.



Race and Sanger (1962) have shown that the number of specimens required to show that the antibodies in two sera are the same is quite small. At 95% level a = d = 3 (n = 6) would occur by chance only once in twenty times if the two sera used were unrelated. ii. <u>Where one serum contains two entibodies and other serum contains</u> <u>one of these antibodies</u>: A second possible relationship is that one serum contains two antibodies, only one of which is found in the second serum. Results expected from a classification of individuals with two such sera are shown in Table 2:4.

	+	-	1
+	a	0	a
-	Ъ	d	b + d
	a + b	đ	n
2=01140			

Table 2:4

The number required to obtain the 95% significance level under these circumstances is somewhat higher than the minimum number above. For example the probability of the results in Table 2:5 being obtained with unrelated antibodies is 7/99 (Fisher's Exact Method, Fisher 1958).

	+		1
+	5	0	5
	3	4	7
	8	4	12

Table 2:5

iii. <u>Sera with independent antibodies</u>: A third relationship which may exist between two sera is that the two sera may contain independent antibodies. The sera may have one or more antibodies each. When these antibodies are independent entries should appear in all four cells of the two way classification and should be proportional to the products of the marginal totals (Table 2:6).

	+	8	1
+	a	С	a + c
	b	d	b + d
	a + b	c + d	n

Tabl ; 2:6

The  $\chi_1^2$  test can be used to show whether data obtained agree with this hypothesis of independence of reactions produced by two sera, provided that the smallest number of entries expected in any cell is greater than five.

iv. <u>Sera with many antibodies where some are shared</u>: Where two sera have one or more antibodies in common, and each serum has other antibodies not shared, it is expected that there will be a positive association between the reactions with the sera so that 'ad' will be greater than 'bc'. The magnitude of this association will depend on the frequency of reaction with the antibodies present in common compared with the frequency of reaction with the unshared antibodies in each serum.

v. <u>Antibodies against associated antigens</u>: Detection of antigens which are associated in a population may give the appearance of an association between two antibodies. An example of such an association can be seen when looking at the distribution of positives with anti-C and anti-D of the Rhesus system on red blood cells. The strength of association observed depends on the distribution of the antigens in the population studied.

vi. <u>Antibodies against antigens controlled by alleles</u>: Where two antibodies are detecting antigens which are the product of allelic genes, the association will be in the opposite direction to (i) above i.e. 'bc' will be greater than 'ad'. The magnitude of the

association will depend on the frequency and distribution of the alleles in the population. For 'd'  $\geq$  0 there must be at least three alleles in the population, two producing antigens and the third producing nothing reacting with the two antisers being considered. This situation is not unknown in blood group systems; perhaps the best known example is the ABO system of red cell antigens.

(3) <u>Number of Cell Suspensions to be Tested to Distinguish</u> on Population Data Between the Hypothesis that Two Antigens are <u>Controlled by Independent or Allelic Genes</u>: When a group of n persons is tested with two different antibodies, the results may be set down in a 2 x 2 table as shown in Table 2:6 above. It is well known that once the marginal totals are fixed only one of a, b, c or d can be varied independently. The table can be rewritten as shown below, Table 2:7.

	+	-	
+	a	а <sub>2</sub> – а	<sup>a</sup> 2
-	a <sub>1</sub> – a	n - a <sub>1</sub> - a <sub>2</sub> + a	n - a <sub>2</sub>
	<sup>a</sup> 1	n – a <sub>1</sub>	n

Table 2:7

 $\chi^2_1$  testing independence of the two antigens detected

$$is \chi_{1}^{2} = \underbrace{\left[ (a_{1} - a) (a_{2} - a) - a(n - a_{2} - a_{1} + a) \right]^{2} n}_{a_{1}(n - a_{2}) a_{2}(n - a_{1})}$$
Now  $(a_{1} - a)(a_{2} - a) - a(n - a_{2} - a_{1} + a) = a_{1}a_{2} - na$ 

$$\therefore \chi_{1}^{2} = \frac{(a_{1}a_{2} - an)^{2}n}{a_{1}(n - a_{2}) a_{2}(n - a_{1})}$$

If the antigens (+) represented in Table 2:8 are controlled by allelic genes at the same locus present in a population with a frequency of p and q while other alleles are present with a total frequency r then p + q + r = 1. The proportion of observations expected in each class on the basis of this hypothesis is shown in Table 2:8.

_	+	-	
÷	2pq	q <sup>2</sup> + 2qr	$1 - (p + r)^2$
_	$p^2 + 2pr$	<b>r</b> <sup>2</sup>	$(p + r)^2$
	$1 - (q + r)^2$	$(q + r)^2$	1



When estimates of gene frequency which agree with the marginal total are used, then it may be seen that  $1 - (q + r)^2$  of Table 2:8 is equivalent to  $a_1/n$  in Table 2:7. If Table 2:7 is taken to represent observations, then  $\chi_1^2$  to test whether the data agree with the hypothesis that the antigens are controlled by alleles is:

$$\chi_{1}^{2} = \frac{(a - 2pqn)^{2}}{2pqn} + \frac{(a_{1} - a - (p^{2} + 2pr)n)^{2}}{(p^{2} + 2pr)n} + \frac{(a_{2} - a - (q^{2} + 2qr)n)^{2}}{(q^{2} + 2qr)n}$$

+ 
$$\frac{(n - a_1 - a_2 + a - r^2n)^2}{r^2n}$$

$$= \frac{(a - 2pqn)^2}{n} \left[ \frac{1}{2pq} + \frac{1}{p^2 + 2qr} + \frac{1}{q^2 + 2qr} + \frac{1}{r^2} \right]$$

since each of the numerators above are equal to  $(a - 2pqn)^2$ .

These equations for  $\chi_1^2$  can be used to determine the population size (n) to be examined in order to distinguish between the hypotheses above at a certain probability level. This is similar to themethod of planning family size in order to distinguish two segregations as outlined by Mather (1957). The number of specimens required to distinguish between these hypotheses at the 97.5% level for various gene frequencies is shown in Table 2:9. It will be noted that the entries in Table 2:9 are larger than those which could be calculated from the formula given by Bodmer and Payne (1965). This difference arises as Bodmer and Payne have calculated n for a situation where the data agree exactly with one hypothesis, whereas here account is taken of the possibility that observations may deviate by chance from expectations based on a correct hypothesis.

Proportion of population with antigen	0.51	0.36	0.19
Corresponding gene frequency	0.3	0.2	0.1
0.3	147		
0.2	209	305	
0.1	410	594	1158

<u>Table 2:9</u> Size of population to. be sampled to distinguish hypotheses.

### INCIDENCE OF COLPLEMENT FIXING

### PLATELET ANTIBODIES

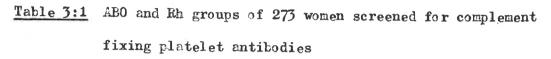
Platelets from 14 random donors were used to screen sera for complement fixing platelet antibodies. As indicated in Chapter 2 a panel of cells from 14 donors provides reasonable certainty that antibodies against common antigens in the population will be detected. When platelets from one batch had been used or became more than three weeks old then these platelets were replaced by a fresh batch from different individuals.

Maternal sera were examined in the initial part of this study by testing them against platelets from random blood donors. In order to eliminate reactions attributable to the ABO blood group system sera were subsequently screened against platelets from random group 0 donors only.

# A. COMPLEMENT FIXING PLATELET ANTIBODIES IN MATERNAL SERA

Serum was obtained from expectant mothers gravida two or more who presented at the Red-Cross Blood Transfusion Centre during the last three months of their pregnancy for routine red cell antibody tests. This method of selection resulted in a large proportion of Rh-ve sera being tested (171/273 = 63%). The distribution of the ABO and Rh groups of a series of 273 women studied is given in Table 3:1.

		Rh gro	oups	
	-	+		
	A	39	77	116
AB0 Groups	0	50	72	122
mo droups	В	12	19	31
	ÅВ	1	3	4
		102	171	273



Complement fixing activity was obtained with sera from 28 of these women. The distribution of the ABO and Rh groups in those subjects with antibodies is shown in Table 3:2.

Rh groups					
	+	-			
A	1	3	4		
0	11	9	20		
В	1	3	4		
ÁB	-	-	-		
in i	13	15	28		

Table 3:2 ABO and Rh groups of 28 women with complement fixing platelet antibodies

A comparison of the Rh and ABO groups of those with and these without antibodies (Table 3:3) indicates that there is no association between the Rh group of the women and the presence of platelet antibodies ( $\chi_1^2 = 0.71$ , p> 0.30). However there was a significantly higher incidence of antibodies in group 0 women compared with group A women. (Table 3:3  $\chi_1^2 = 9.61$ , p> 0.01). Groups B and AB have not been included in this comparison because of the smaller number tested.

		Rh					
	+		1	1	A	0	1
anti- +	13	15	28	+	4	20	24
bodies	89	156	245	-	112	102	214
	102	171	273		116	122	238

Table 3:3 Comparison of Eh and ABO blood groups of women with and without complement fixing activity against platelets in their sera.

Examination of the ABO groups of panel members showed that 21 sera had reacted only with platelets from ABO incompatible donors. Mainly sera from group 0 women reacted with platelets from group A blood donors. This relationship is dicated that the complement fixation observed with these sera could be attributed to interaction between ABO antibody and antigen, Table 3:45

ABO Groups		Reaction with platelets from ABO compatible donors	Complement Fixation with platelets from ABO incompatible donors only		
	0	2	18		
	A	3	1		
	В	2	2		
		7	21		

Table 3:4 ABO blood groups of women whose serum fixed complement with ABO compatible and incompatible platelets.

As the antibodies detected in this series were all weak (active in neat serum but not at a dilution of 1/8) and were available only in a small volume no further attempt has been made to elucidate their nature. No details of the specificity of the 7 sera giving reactions not attributable to the ABO system are available.

# B. COMPLEMENT FIXING ANTIECDIES IN POLYTRANSFUSED PATIENTS

Two hundred and five sera from 119 transfused patients from the Eoyal Adelaide Hospital were screened for complement fixing antibodies against a panel of 14 random group 0 donors. The ABO and Rh groups of these patients is given in Table 3:5. Antibodies were found in 15 sera. No association is present between platelet antibodies and the ABO or Rh group of the serum donor Table 3:6.

Red cell			
groups	+	-	
C	52	9	61
Å	34	11	45
В	6	3	9
ÁB	4	-	4
	96	23	119

<u>Table 3:5</u> ABO and Rh groups of transfused patients tested for complement fixing platelet antibodies.

		Rh (	g <b>roups</b>			ABO gro	ups
		+	-		A	0	1
	-	11	4	15	5	8	13
Complement Fixing antibodies -	-	85	19	104	40	53	93
		96	23	119	45	61	106
$\chi^2_1$	= 0.	18, p	0.50		$\chi_{1}^{2} =$	0.01, p]	> 0.9

<u>Table 3:6</u> Comparison of Eh and ABO groups of transfused persons with and without complement fixing platelet antibodies.

Brief clinical details of the patients with serum containing platelet antibodies are shown in Table 3:7. Clinical details for all patients tested in this series are recorded in Appendix One. The incidence of complement fixing platelet antibodies in this series of patients (15/119 = 12.6%) is not significantly different from the results of Aster <u>et al</u> (1964) who found antibodies in 15 of 172 patients (8.7%).

Name	Sex	Blood group	Age	Diagnosis N	No. Units Trans- fused blood	No. Sera Tested
CL	M	0+	65	Myelofibrosis	227	1
CO	М	0+	57	Hypoplastic anaemia	10	1
CA	F	0+	63	Ca pancreas	18	1
CA	F	£1+	28	Choriocarcinoma	28	3
GO	М	B_	63	Chronic Renal Failure	e 10	2
NO	F	A+	45	Renal Failure, Cirrhos	sis 14	1
PA	M	0-	44	Fracture neck femur	1	1
JE	F	0_	70	Aplastic Anaemia	66	5
ĸL	F	AB+	42	Ulcerative Colitis	50	1
MA	F	Á+	45	Aplastic Anaemia	79	1
SA	F	Å+	36	Acute Leukaemia	114*	6
SZ	F	0+	36	antipartum Haemor	2	1
V0	F	0+	79	ChronicMyeloid Leukae	mia 14	1
WH	F	0+	63	Multiple hereditary	50	6
WE	F	A_	54	telangiectasis Acute Leukaemia	5	1

<u>Table 3:7</u> Clinical details of transfused patients with complement fixing platelet antibodies.

### (1) Relationship to number of Transfusions Given

Approximately half of the patients of Aster <u>et al</u> were treated with whole blood and the remainder with whole blood and platelet concentrates. In the series reported here only three patients received platelet concentrates. In Table 3:7 and Appendix one these individuals have been marked with an asterisk.

The transfusion histories of the patients tested for platelet antibodies in Adelaide and in Boston are compared in Table 3:8, a and b respectively.

	Number	Total number units transfused	Mean number units per patient
(a)			
Patients without antibodies	104	2111	20.3 + 1.9
Patients with antibodies	15	688	45.9 + 15.5
(b)			
Patients without antibodies	157	5361	34.1
Patients with antibodies	15	621	41.4 + 7.5

Table 3:8 Comparison of the transfusion histories of patients with and those without platelet antibodies,

(a) from Adelaide (b) from Boston (Aster et al 1964)

It will be noted that the mean number of transfusions given to patients who developed platelet antibodies is approximately the same in both series. The mean number of transfusions received by patients with antibodies is greater than the average for patients without antibodies in both series. In neither series however is the mean difference between the group with antibodies and the group without antibodies significant at the 5% level. For the Adelaide series (d = 1.6, p = 0.10).

It appears that one exposure to foreign antigen may be sufficient to produce platelet antibodies in a recipient. Usually however repeated transfusions are necessary before antibody can be detected.

# (2) <u>Relationship to Transfusion Rections</u>

Complement fixing platelet antibodies were found frequently (10/29 = 34.5%) in patients who suffered pyrexial reactions associated with blood transfusion. In this series no attempt was made to distinguish between "febrile" and "fever-chill" reactions as Aster et al did in 1964. The series reported here is similar to that of Aster et al as the incidence of platelet antibodies is significantly higher in patients with a febrile reaction compared with patients with no reaction.  $(\chi_1^2 = 13.3, p \le 0.001 \text{ Table 3:9})$ 

	(a	)	(b)		
Reaction	Number with antibody	Number without antibody	Number with antibody	Number without antibody	
Urticarial	0	4	0	28	
Pyrexial	10	19	10	28	
No reaction	s 5	81	5	135	

<u>Table 3:9</u> Frequency of Platelet Antibodies in Patients with and without Transfusion Reactions,

(a) in Adelaide (b) in Boston (from Aster et al 1964)

(3) Relationship to Sex

The incidence of complement fixing platelet antibodies and transfusion reactions in males and females is compared in Table 3:10. No significant differences in incidence in different sexes are apparent.

(a)

(ъ)

Antibodies

¢,

Transfusion Reactions

	Present	Absent	Total	Present	Absent	Total
Males	4	53	57	12	45	57
Females	11	51	62	21	41	62
	15	104	119	33	86	119
	$\chi_{1}^{2} = 2$	,2, p>	. 0.1	$\chi_{1}^{2} =$	<b>1.8</b> , p	> 0.1

Table 3:10 Incidence of (a) complement fixing platelet antibodies (b) transfusion reactions in different sexes.

### (4) Relation to Diagnosis

A summary of the diagnoses of transfused patients tested for antibodies is given in Table 3:11. A comparison of this summary with that given by Aster <u>et al</u> (1964) indicates that:

- a wider range of diagnoses were found in the patients in this series who produced antibodies than was the case in the series of Aster <u>et al</u>. In Aster's series 14/15 patients with antibodies had haematological diseases whereas in this series only 7/15 had this type of disease.
- ii. the incidence of platelet antibodies in this series was not significantly lower in leukaemics than in aplastic anaemics. In Aster's series the incidence of platelet antibodies was significantly lower in leukaemic patients than in aplastic ) anaemic patients  $(\chi_1^2 = 9.2, p < 0.001)$

### C. IDIOPATHIC THROMBOCYTOPENIC PURPURA

Twenty sera from patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (I.T.P) were examined from complement fixing platelet antibodies. These sera had been forwarded for examination by Dr. Woodliff of the Hoyal Perth Hospital. Antibodies were found in 2 sera SP and DO.

Name	Sex	Blood Group	Age	Diagnosis		· Number Pregnancies	Transfusion Units
SP	F	À+	17	I.T.P.	1	nil	4
DO	F	A-	47	I.T.P.	1	5	3
	æ						

Diagnosis	Number with Antibodies	Number without Antibodies
Leukaenia	3	9
Apla <b>stic</b> anaemia	2	8
Myelofibrosis	1	2
Other Anaemias	£	11
Chronic Renal Disease	2	8
Carcinoma (various sites)	2	15
Ulcerative Colitis	1	2
Duodenal and Peptic Ulceration	-	13
Cirrhosis	-	6
Other Surgical Diseases	1	10
Other Medical Diseases	2	20
	15	104

1

<u>Table 3:11</u> Incidence of complement fixing antibodies in transfused patients according to diagnosis.

Both of these patients had been transfused before their serum was tested for platelet antibodies. Clinical details of the patients whose serum did not contain complement fixing platelet antibodies are not available. Complement fixing antibodies against platelets were found in the serum of one patient in the Royal Adelaide Hospital with I.T.P. This woman's history included two pregnancies and one recent blood transfusion with a pyrexial reaction. The specificity of her antibody has not yet been identified.

### D. COMPLEMENT FIXING PLATELET ANTIBODIES IN THE SERUM OF MOTHERS OF

### INFANTS WITH NEONATAL THROMBOCYTOPENIC PURPURA

The sera of three mothers with infants who developed purpura shortly after birth were tested for platelet antibodies. One serum (SI) was found to contain a strong complement fixing antibody, the other two were negative. Examination of these sera for blocking antibody activity was not conducted.

### E. <u>COMPLEMENT FIXING PLATELET ANTIBODIES IN THE SERUM OF PATIENTS ON A</u> <u>CHRONIC DIALYSIS PROGRAMME</u>

Patients receiving dialysis on a renal unit could be included in the polytransfused series. However because of the special interest in this group who are potential recipients of kidney grafts they will be considered separately. Sera from nine dialysed patients at the

Queen Elizabeth Hospital were tested for complement fixing antibodies. Three positive sera were found. Clinical details of these patients are shown in Table 3:12. At each dialysis patients were exposed to three pints of fresh blood.

Name	Sex	Blood Group	Age	Number of Pregnancies	Dialyses	Antibodies
SC	М	0+	26		93	no
WE	F	0+	39	3	38	yes
LA	М	0	25	-	194	no
WI	F	0	43	1	119	yes
MA	$\mathbf{F}$	0	23	-	74	no
FO	M	0+	40	-	129	yes
GO	M	A+	48	-	4	no
MC	M	0+	34	-	71	no
KN	F	0+	23	1	3	no

<u>Table 3:12</u> Clinical details of dialysis patients tested for complement fixing platelet antibodies.

F. COMPLEMENT FIXING PLATELET ANTIBODIES IN THE SERUM OF NORMAL BLOOD

#### DONORS

Serum from 138 random normal blood donors was screened for platelet antibodies but none was found. This result is in agreement with the results of Aster <u>et al</u> (1964) and Klemperer <u>et al</u> (1966) who studied 55 and 714 normal sere respectively without finding a "naturally occurring" complement-fixing platelet antibody. The difference between the normal and transfused series reported here is significant,  $p < 10^{-5}$ . The antibody specificity of the sera considered in this chapter will be summarized in chapter 10.

# PRELIMINARY ATTEMPTS TO IDENTIFY COMPLEMENT

### FIXING PLATELET ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY

# A. <u>A PRELIMINARY COMPARISON OF THE COMPLEMENT FIXING PLATELET ANTIBODY</u> ACTIVITY IN EIGHT SERA

As a preliminary step in the resolution of the platelet antibodies, a group of eight sere available in a sufficient quantity and reacting with not less than 10% of the population were tested against a panel of up to 98 different platelet suspensions. The platelets were prepared from random Red Cross blood donors, in eight batches. Tests were completed within 10 days of blood collection. The sera were tested at various dilutions as had been indicated by preliminary titration experiments (i.e. CL and MA) or the serum was used neat. The result of each test was recorded in accordance with the criteria set out for reading the qualitative complement fixation test in Chapter 2, and can be seen in Appendix 2.

The activity of each serum or serum dilution is recorded in Table 4:1. As these experiments were conducted with a minimal quantity of complement, the difference between a + and +w is not great. In fact some of the control tubes gave + reactions, others +w. When these two classes are grouped it is clear that most sera (WH excepted) divided people into two main classes, those whose platelets gave 4+ and 3+ reactions and those whose platelets gave +, +w, and -

reactions. The proportion of specimens giving 2+ reactions was less than 5% (CO 13% and VO 10% excepted).

Serum	Strength	4+	3+	2+	+	+w	-	
NO	Neat	49	15	1	10	23	-	98
C0	Neat	18	6	13	18	38	5	98
V9	Neat	38	4	10	9	36	1	98
<b>V</b> 0	1/8	26	5	7	16	44	-	98
SI	Neat	10		2	4	45	15	76
CL	1/16	68	2	2	9	4	-	85
MA	Neat	65	4	3	6	19	1	98
MA	1/8	56	1	5	12	23	1.	98
WH	Neat	-	-	9	11	32	-	52
KL	Neat	20	2	3	27	45	1	98

<u>Table 4:1</u> Reactions of eight sera with a panel of up to 98 platelet suspensions from unrelated adult blood donors.

A comparison of the activities of the sera taken pairwise from the results of the experiment reported above, was made by setting down in a 6 x 6 table, the numbers of platelet specimens giving particular strength reactions with the pair of sera being compared. Table 4:2 is an example of such a comparison. To facilitate the preparation of these tables, the data were transferred to punched cards and these were then sorted to obtain the information required. In order to analyse the serum comparisons, the data were reduced to  $2 \times 2$  tables by pooling classes 4+ and 3+ and classes 2+ or less (except for WH, where the 2+ and + classes were pooled). Table 4:2 was thereby reduced to Table 4:3.

		4+	3+	2+	+	+w	-	
	4+	13	3	1	1	-	-	18
	3+	3	2	-	1	-	-	6
Ç0	2+	9	2	-	-	2		13
(neat)	+	9	-	-	4	5	-	18
	+w	14	8	-	4	12	_	38
	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	5
ii.		49	15	1	10	23	s <del></del> .	98

NO (neat)

Table 4:2 Comparison of activities of NO and CO with a panel of 98 platelet suspensions.

		NO		
		4+ or 3+	2+ or less	
CO (neat)	4+ or 3+	21	3	24
	2+ or less	43	31	74
		r,4	34	98
				<u></u>

 $\chi_1^2 = 5.67, \ 0.02 > p > 0.01$ 

Table 4:3 Comparison of activities of NO and CO with a panel of 98 platelet suspensions.

Table 4:4 shows all the 32 comparisons that were made in this way.  $\chi_1^2$  values testing proportionately (Yates correction applied) for each 2 x 2 comparison were calculated regardless of whether or not the smallest expectation was less than five. These  $\chi_1^2$  values were used only as a guide to formulate the series of working hypotheses set out below. The significant  $\chi_1^2$  values calculated from the comparisons are shown in Table 4:5. An examination of these  $\chi_1^2$  values suggest the following hypotheses were worth further investigation:

MA and NO have an antibody in common
 the antibody in 1. may also be in CL 1/16
 CO, NO, MA may share an antibody
 CO and VO may share an antibody
 VO and SI may share an antibody
 VO and MA may share an antibody

	tion with serum	3 or 4+	3 or 4+	2+ + +w -	2+ + +w -	Total	$\chi^2_1$
2nd	serum	3 or 4+	2+ + +w -	3 or 4+	2+ + +w -		
	era						
lst	2nd CO	21	43	3	31	98	5.7
NO			-				
NO	V0(nea	t) 30	34	12	22	98	n.s
	SI	6	43	4	23	76	n.s
	CL 1/1	6 51	4	19	10	84	9.6
	MA	59	5	10	24	98	39.4
	MA 1/8	51	12	6	28	97	34.0
	KL	11	53	11	23	98	2.93
	WH	11	21	9	11	52	n.s
CO	V0	16	8	26	48	98	6.0
	SI	1	19	9	47	76	n.s
	CL 1/1	6 17	3	52	12	84	n.s
	KL	4	20	18	56	98	n.s
	MA	23	1	47	27	98	7.8
	MA 1/8	19	6	41	31	97	n.s
	WH	2	9	18	23	52	n.s

Table 4:4 Comparison of various sera considered pair-wise with a panel of 98 platelet suspensions.

(continued page 71)

Reac	tion with			A CONTRACTOR OF THE OWNER			
	serum	3 or 4+	3 or 4+	2+ + +w -	2+ + +w -		~ 2
2nd	serum	3 or 4+	2+ + +w -	3 or 4+	2+ + +w -	To tal	^1
S	era			and the second second second			
lst VO	2nd SI	9	25	1	40	75	7.3
	CL 1/16	5 32	3	38	12	85	n.s
	кL	4	38	18	38	98	5.8
	MA	35	7	34	22	98	4.8
	MA 1/8	26	15	32	24	97	n.s
	WH	8	13	12	19	52	n.s
SI	CL 1/16	5 9	0	45	10	64	n.s
	ĸL	1	9	17	49	76	n.s
	MA	7	3	54	21	85	n.s
	WH	4	2	8	17	31	n.s
CL 1/	/16 KL	11	57	8	.9	85	5.8
	MA	56	14	4	11	85	14.5
	MA 1/8	50	20	0	15	85	23.2
D.	WH	15	23	5	9	52	n.s
ĸL	MA	12	10	58	18	98	3.9
	WE	3	7	17	25	52	<b>n.</b> s
WH	MA	12	8	24	8	52	n, s

ŝ

n.s. = not significant

$$\chi^2_1 < 3.84$$

and the second se							
Sera	NO	CO	V0	SI	CL1/16	KL	MA
C0	5.7						
V0	n.s.	6.0					
SI	n.s.	n.s.	7.3				
CL 1/16	5 9.6	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.			
М	39.4	7.8	4.8	n.s.	14.5 (-)5.8	(-)3.9	
KL	n.s.	n.s. (	-)5.8	n.s. (	(-)5.8		
	ŧ.				n.s.		n.s

n.s. = not significant

<u>Table 4:5</u>  $\chi^2_1$  values obtained from 2 x 2 comparison of 8 sera tested against a panel of 98 platelet suspensions.

72.

The results with SI and CL 1/16 are compatible with the hypothesis that the antibody in SI is also in CL at a titre greater than 1/16. As the exact probability equals 0.193, these results are clearly not statistically significant. In all of the above hypotheses, the plural antibodies could be used instead of the singular. The  $\chi_1^2$  values with the (-) sign before them indicate that there is a significant negative correlation between the sera compared. These results are compatible with the hypothesis that the antibodies are detecting the products of allelic genes.

Examination of Table 4:4 indicates that in no case were two sera observed to have identical activity. In only two cases (CL 1/16 v SI and CL 1/16 v MA 1/8) could the antibody(s) in one serum be said to be included in the second serum. The minimum number of "exceptions" from Table 4:4 to each of the six hypotheses concerning mixed antibody specificity referred to above are:

1.	NO	MA	5/98
2.	NO	CL 1/16	4/84
	MA	CL 1/16	4/85
	MA 1/8	CL 1/16	0/85
3.	CO	NO	3/98
	CO	MA	1/98
4.	CO	vo	8/98
5.	<b>V0</b>	SI	1/75
6.	V0	MA	7/98

Some of these "exceptions" could have arisen as a result of the presence of at least two antibodies in each of the sera compared, one of these antibodies being common to both sera while the second antibody was in each case not shared (i.e. as in CO - VO comparison). The exceptions noted at this stage are probably errors in typing, e.g. in the NO, MA, CL, CO comparisons in 1, 2 or 3 above. These errors could have arisen as a result of either:

i. prozone phenomena resulting in false negatives,

ii. technical incompetance manifesting itself in the occasional omission of a drop of reagent from a tube. (Tests were set up in batches of 400 - 500).

It was not possible to determine which of the reasons suggested above were responsible for the exceptional reactions, although work reported in Chapter 7 with VO clearly suggests that i. could have occurred during this series of experiments. The exceptions or errors found during the analysis of the data presented in this chapter did not defeat the purpose of the experiment, i.e. to begin the elucidation of the antibodies in the sera studied.

# B. RESULTS OBTAINED BY DR. R.H. ASTER WITH COMPLEMENT FIXING PLATELET ANTISERA FOUND IN ADELAIDE

A number of the sera used in experiments reported in this chapter were sent to Dr. R.H. Aster, Earvard Medical School, Boston, U.S.A., for testing to determine if they contained any antibody previously recognized by him. His results reported in two letters June 27, 1966, and May 24, 1967 are set out below:

### June 27, 1966

- MA: has anti P1B1 strongly positive at 1/30 dilution plus at least one other weaker antibody reacting at about 1/10;
  SI: very weak reaction at 1/3 with 20% of panel;
- KL: strongly positive at 1/15 with 30% of panel. Not tested at higher concentration;
- VO: positive at 1/10 with 20% of panel, has prozone;
- CL: very strong anti-P1B1 antibody reacting at dilution 1/150. Has 1 or possibly 2 other antibodies which titre out at 1/60.

### May 24, 1967

- V0: 1/7/66 several weak antibodies positive at 1/3, reactivity same as MA at 1/8 dilution, 0'G 9/8/66 appears to have the same antibody;
- NO 10/6/66 probably P1B1 positive at 1/10 but additional antibody at 1/3;

HA: did not react with panel of 20 donors; & MA:

- MA: 17/6/66 has anti P1B1 at 1/30 as before, plus weaker activity;
- SI: 4/6/66 now has very strong reactivity with 4 of 20 at 1/20 dilution, specificity unknown;
- KL: 3/5/66 positive at 1/5 with only 1 of 20;
- CL: 12/7/66 very strong anti P1B1 as before, positive at 1/80 plus several weaker antibodies positive at 1/20;
- WH: 23/7/66 gave weak positive reaction with only 1 of 20.

The results reported by Dr. Aster explain the significant  $\chi_1^2$  between MA - NO, MA - CL 1/16 and NO and CL 1/16. These associations were due to each of the sera containing anti-PIB1. The other associations reported in Chapter 4 were no further resolved by the reports from Dr. Aster. However his report did confirm that most of the sera sent to him showed complement fixing activity with some platelet specimens. The proportion of cells showing activity with sera tested by Dr. Aster is not significantly different from the proportion positive when the same sera were tested in Adelaide. It was unfortunate that no indication was given of the panel size used to test the first batch of antisera referred to Dr. Aster. SZ

#### IDENTIFICATION OF PLB1 AND

#### PLB2 ANTIGENS

#### A. COMPARISON OF THE SERA NO AND SZ

During an experiment to detect new platelet antibodies it became apparent that the serun NO could contain the antibody(s) present in the serum SZ. This hypothesis was based on results shown in Table 5:1.

Strength		NO	)		
of Reaction	4+	3+	2+	1+	0
3+	1				
2+	3				
1+	5				
0	2	1			4
Total	11	1			4

<sup>&</sup>lt;u>Table 5:1</u> Results of Typing Platelets from 15 random group 0 donors with sera NO 28/1/67 and SZ 29/1/67 (neat).

The difference between 3+ and 4+ reactions is slight. As it is convenient to reduce the data in Table 5:1 to a 2 x 2 table for analysis these two classes were grouped together in Table 5:2.

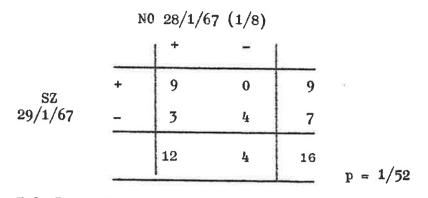


Table 5:2 Reduction of Table 5:1 to a 2 x 2 table.

2

In this experiment slightly more complement was used than was desirable (see section of Methods) so that negative rather than +w reactions were obtained in controls and non-complement fixing serum-platelet mixtures. Accordingly all the positive reactors with SZ were grouped together. The probability of obtaining the results as grouped in Table 5:2 is 1/52.

Serum from SZ obtained on 8/2/67, showed a more avid antibody at a higher titre. This serum gave 4+ reactions at a dilution of 1/5 to 1/8 with most positive specimens. A more extensive comparison of the sera of NO 8/2/67 and SZ 8/2/67 was made by testing both sera against platelets from 289 random group O donors. The result of this series of experiments is shown in Table 5:3. This table was drawn up from Appendix 3.

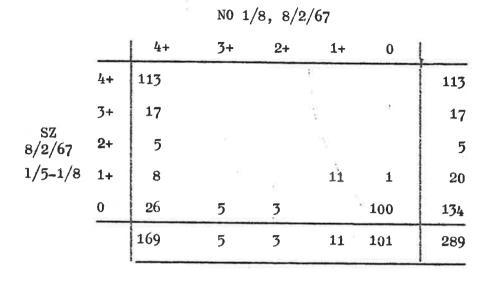


Table 5:3 Results of typing platelets from 289 donors with the sera NO 8/2/67 and SZ 8/2/67.

In this series of experiments and in those that follow excessive quantities of complement were avoided so that control tubes usually contained a small deposit of red cells with almost complete haemolysis (+w). In some batches of experiments control reactions were as strong as 1+. Those specimens giving 1+ and +w reactions (scored as 1+ and 0 in tables and appendices) will be grouped together when data are reduced to a 2 x 2 table because of the variability in standardization of negative reactions and because of the subjective nature of the difference between + and +w reactions. Those specimens which gave 2+ reactions will be grouped with 3+ and 4+ reactors when data similar to the results recorded in Table 5:3 are reduced to a 2 x 2 table. This convention is similar to that used for most of the comparisons made in Chapter 4. The data in Table 5:4 shows that NO 8/2/67 at 1/8 contains the antibody (or antibodies) in SZ 8/2/67 together with another antibody not active in SZ 8/2/67 at the dilution used in these experiments .  $(p < 10^{-43})$ 

## NOR 8/2/67 at 1/8

		+	-	1
SZ	+	135	0	135
8/2/67	-	42	112	154
1/5-1/8		177	112	289

#### B. ELUATES PREPARED FROM NO AND SZ

Absorption and elution experiments with selected platelet specimens were conducted to determine whether the antibodies in NO 8/2/67 could be separated into two or more groups. Eluates were prepared from NO 8/2/67 using NO+ SZ- platelets. Each of these eluates was tested against selected platelet specimens to determine whether the eluate contained specific platelet antibody activity. Each eluate was titrated against NO+ SZ+ and NO+ SZcells to determine the highest dilution at which the eluates could be used. It was found that a  $\frac{1}{2}$  dilution of all eluates (except that prepared with 8157 or 98726) would reliably produce 3 or 4+ positives when used as antibody, where reactions were expected on the basis of the activity with the sera NO and SZ. The pH of eluates from NO with 8157 and 98726 was accidentally raised to 9 for a brief period during neutralization. This probably accounts for these eluates not reacting with 6 and 4 specimens respectively where reactions were expected on the basis of the theory outlined below. The other eluates prepared from NO with NO+ SZplatelet specimens fixed complement with all NO+ SZ- platelet specimens as well as with some NO+ SZ+ specimens. Typing of platelets with more than one NO+ SZ- eluate was in agreement, apart from the exceptions with the eluates prepared with 8157 and 98726 referred to above.

Five eluates were prepared from NO 8/2/67 using platelets which were NO+ SZ+ but negative with the eluates prepared from NO with NO+ SZ- platelets. These eluates were also titrated to determine the maximum dilution at which they could be used. Each of the five NO+ SZ+ eluates referred to above, was found to fix complement (3+ or 4+) with all SZ+ platelet specimens. These eluates were negative with all but three SZ- platelet specimens. Two of these specimens (98731 and 98770) gave only weak (2+) reactions with NO serum and with NO+ SZ+ eluates. Specimen 98756 gave a 4+ reaction with NO and with 3 of 4 eluates prepared with

81,

NO+ SZ- cells.

One eluate was prepared from NO 8/2/67 using platelets 94915 which were SZ+ and positive with the eluate from NO+ SZplatelets. The eluate with 94915 fixed complement with all NO+ platelets against which it was tested, but not with any NOplatelets.

An eluate from SZ 13/4/67 with SZ+ platelets fixed complement with fifteen SZ+ specimens, but not with nine SZ negative specimens. The comparison of NO 1/8 with SZ and the results from the absorption and elution experiments, suggest that at suitable dilution NO 8/2/67 could show the same activity as SZ 8/2/67. Table 5:5 shows that with one exception NO 8/2/67 at 1/24 dilution has the same specificity as SZ 8/2/67 at 1/5. It is thought that this aberrant reaction with platelet No. 23955 was due to a reaction between the platelets and the weaker antibody in NO.

	-		NO 8/2/	67 at 1/2	24		· *
		4	3	2	1	0	••••••••••
SZ 8/2/67	4	29	1	1			31
	3			1			1
	2	1					1
	1			1	1		2
	0				5	43	48
		30	1	3	6	43	83

Table 5:5 Result of Typing 104 platelet specimens with NO 8/2/67 at 1/21, 1/24 and SZ 8/2/67 at 1/5.

# C. FURTHER EXAMPLES OF THE ANTIBODY COMMON TO NO+ SZ (ANTI PLB1)

As a result of the dilution and elution experiments described above, it was decided that NO 8/2/67 contained two antibodies. The higher titre antibody was present also in the serum of SZ and was probably anti-PlB1 (see Chapter 4). Other sera were found which also contained this antibody. Results presented in Table 5:6 show concordant results with six sera when tested against 18 or more random platelet specimens. Four of these sera contained other antibodies of unknown specificity. The serum CL also contained anti-PlB1 as well as other complement fixing platelet antibodies. Some experiments with this serum will be described in Chapter 7 of this thesis.

	MA :	1/30	MU 1/8		MA 1/16		DU 1/16		KL		DE	
	+	-	+		+	-	+	-	+	-	+	
NO +	17	0	19	0	19	0	9	0	9	0	9	0
1/24 -	0	24	1	23	1	23	4	5	4	5	0	9

Table 5:6 Comparison of a number of sera containing anti-PIP1.

## D. FURTHER WXAMPLWS OF THE SECOND ANTIBODY IN NO

The lower titre antibody in NO 8/2/67 was not present in SZ. Two other sera AD from Melbourne 2/6/67 at 1/2 and CO 3/3/66 at 1/24, showed identical activity with 89 platelet preparations, Table 5:7.

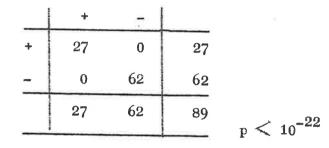


Table 5:7 Result of typing 89 platelet specimens with CO 3/3/66 at 1/24 and AD ex Melbourne 2/6/67 at 1/2 - 1/3.

CO 3/3/66 and AD were positive with those platelet specimens which fixed complement with the eluate prepared from NO 8/2/67 with platelet specimen number 16152, (NO+ SZ-) and were negative with the specimens which did not fix complement with this eluate. The antibody in CO and AD apparently corresponds to the weaker antibody in NO.  $p \le 10^{-6}$ , Table 5:8.

	+	-	
+	9	0	9
-	0	15	15
-	9	15	24

Table 5:8 Result of typing 25 platelet specimens with CO 3/3/66 (1/24) AD  $\frac{1}{2}$  and with eluate from NO prepared with platelets number 16152. CO 3/3/66 at 1/24 and AD at 1/2 were also positive with all specimens which fixed complement with NO 8/2/67 at 1/8 but did not fix complement with NO at 1/24 or with SZ. Another serum SP obtained by courtesy of Dr. Woodliff of Royal Perth Hospital, W.A., showed the same activity as CO 1/24 and AD 1/2. As shown in Table 5:9  $p \leq 0.001$ . SP also contains a second antibody but its specificity has not been determined.

	CO	1/24		
	+	-		
+	7	3	10	
	0	14	14	
	7	17	24	p < 0.001

Table 5:9 Comparison of the activity of SP with CO.

SP

The results with CO 3/3/66 at 1/24, with AD 1/2, with NO 8/2/67 at 1/8 and with the eluate of NO with 16152 agree with the suggestion that each of these sera contain the same antibody. It seems reasonable to suggest that this antibody is recognizing a single antigen. The nine negative reactions with eluates prepared from NO 8/2/67 with platelet numbers 8157 and 98726 are probably due to excessive dilution of these two reagents. The hypothesis that CO etc. react with a compound antigen whose components sometimes

occur separately in the <u>population</u>, cannot be excluded until about thirty absorptions have been completed, Troup <u>et al</u> (1966).

# E. POPULATION DISTRIBUTION OF TWO ANTIGENS FLB1 AND PLB2 AND THE PROBABLE RELATIONSHIP OF THESE ANTIGENS TO EACH OTHER

The results with NO 8/2/67, SZ 8/2/67 and 13/4/67, CO AD and the various eluates prepared with NO, have been used to determine whether the platelet specimens from the donors listed in Appendix 3 contained the F1B1 antigen and the other antigen defined by NO 8/2/67. The distribution of the two antigens in 412 random group 0 donors typed is shown in Table 5:10.

Anti-P1B1

		+	-		
CO etc.	+	28	55	83	
euc.	-	170	159	329	
		198	214	412	$\chi_1^2 = 7.838, p < 0.01$

<u>Table 5:10</u> Distribution of the two antigens described in this chapter in the general population.

It is clear from Table 5:10 that the antigens detected by anti-PIB1 and the other antibody are not independent  $(\chi_1^2 = 7.8, p \le 0.01)$ . As shown below, the distribution of the two antigens in the population typed agrees with the hypothesis that the antigens are the products of allelic genes. It is therefore proposed to call the second antigen F1B2, the corresponding antibody anti-P1B2 and the gene <u>P1B2</u>. A first approximation to the frequency of the genes <u>P1B1</u> and <u>P1B2</u> may be calculated using the formula  $1 - p_1 = \sqrt{a_1/n}$  where  $p_1$  is the frequency of the gene <u>F1B1</u> and  $a_1$  is the number of specimens negative with anti-F1B1 ( $p_1 = 0.279$ ). Similarly we may calculate the frequency of <u>P1B2</u> ( $p_2 = 0.107$ ). With these two estimates we can calculate the expected distribution of the antigens P1B1 and F1B2 in the population. The frequency p of the null allele or alleles denoted by <u>P1B-</u> is 0.614. The hypothesis that the genes controlling the two antigens described in this chapter are alleles is supported by their population distribution (Table 5:11).

P1B1	P1B2 .	Observed numbers	Expected numbers	Formula
+	+	28	24.6	$p_1p_2^n$
+	-	170	173.2	$(p_1^2 + 2p_1p_0)n$
-	+	55	58.9	$(p_2^2 + 2p_2p_0)n$
-	_	159	155.3	po <sup>2</sup>
		412	412	

Table 5:11	Observed and	expected distribution of P1B1 and P1B2
	antigens	if they are controlled by alleles.

$$\chi^2_1 = 0.88, p > 0.30$$

## F. EFFECT OF ABSORPTION ON ANTIBODY LEVEL IN SERUM

The results of titration of NO 8/2/67 against two platelet specimens containing the antigen F1B1 and two platelet specimens containing the F1B2 antigen are shown in Table 5:12.

Dilution of serum	1/8	1/12	1/16	1/20	1/24	1/30	1/32	1/40	Con- trol
Unabsorbed	4+	4+	4+	4+	4+	3+	3+	+	+w
Absorbed once with F1B1 plate- lets 96767	4+	2+	+	ŇT	NT	NT	NT	NT	+w
Absorbed once with P1B2 plate- lets 8149	4+	4+	4+	4+	4+	NT	NT	NT	+w

<u>Table 5:12 (a)</u> Titration of NO 8/2/67 against platelets containing PlB1 antigen (14059).

Dilution of serun	1/2	1/4	1/6	1/8	1/12	1/16	1/20	1/24	Con- trol
Unabsorbed	NT	NT	4+	4+	3+	2+	+	+w	+w
Absorbed once with P1B1 plate- lets 96767	NT	NT	4+	3+	+	+w	NT	NT	+w
Absorbed once with P1B2 plate- lets 8149	2+	+	+w	NT	NT	NT	NT	NT	NT

<u>Table 5:12 (b)</u> Titration of NO 8/2/67 with platelets containing PlB2 antigen. NT = not tested

Platelets with identical antigens gave the same results. It can be seen that after absorption with a platelet specimen containing an antigen, the level of the corresponding antibody was reduced, whereas the level of the other antibody was unaltered. One absorption with SZ 13/4/67 with F1B1 containing platelets, removed all complement fixing antibody activity from this low titre (1/3)serum.

### G. THREE UNUSUAL PLATELET SPECIMENS

During the early part of the investigation of the antibodies in the sera of NO and SZ two platelet specimens 98731 and 98770 were found which gave weaker reactions (2+ compared with 4+) than is usual for specimens positive with NO 1/8. Both specimens also gave 2+ reactions with the NO+ SZ+ eluates that they were tested against.

Both specimens were repeatedly negative with SZ 8/2/67using various serum dilutions (1/3 to 1/8). Platelet specimen 98756 was also negative with SZ but positive with NO and with both types of NO eluste.

Eluates prepared with 98756 and 98770 reacted as shown in Table 5:13. Both eluates show anti-F1B1 activity and eluate with 98756 showed anti-F1B2 activity also. These results suggest that 98756, 98731 and 98770 have F1B1 F1B2, F1B1 and F1B1 antigens respectively.

		Eluate	from	N 0	8/2,	/67		
		with	98756	wit	th 987	70	Presence of	Antigens
	Neat	v-1 2	<u>1</u> 4	Neat	<u>1</u> 2	<u>1</u> 4	P1B1	P1B2
98770	4	1	1	4	1	1		
98756	4	4	3	4	1	1		
98731	4	2	1	3	1	1		
93257	4	4	2	4	3	4	+	+
M.H.	4	3	2	4	4	4	+	-
94933	4	4	4	1	1	1	-	+
P.S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
93250	4	4	4	1	1	1	-	+
93253	4	4	4	1	1	1	-	+
93271	4	4	2	1	1	1	-	+
98730	4	1	1	4	4	3	+	-
98732	4	2	1	4	4	3	+	_
98735	4	4	1	4	4	4	+	+
1.G.	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-
G.P.	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
98768	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	_
98734	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
98739	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
Control	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	

Table 5:13 Activity of eluates prepared from NO with platelets 98756 and 98770.

No further examples of this anomally were found although platelets from several hundred more donors were typed. Donor 98731 returned as 9975 and was on that occasion negative with NO and SZ. Detailed investigation was not carried out on the second specimen from this donor as the information that 98731 and 9975 were from the same person was not available until much later. Second specimens from 98756 and 98770 were not obtained. Whether the results presented in this section are due to a real phenomenon or technical artifact has not been resolved because of the limited quantities of platelets available for the investigation of this problem.

## H. REPRODUCIBILITY OF PLATELET GROUPING

After 412 platelet specimens had been grouped a survey of donors was conducted to ascertain whether any repeat specimens had been obtained. It was found that specimens from 37 donors had been obtained on two or more occasions. With the exception of the specimens from the donor 98731 referred to in section G. of this chapter, all repeat specimens gave the same grouping result with anti-F1B1 and anti-F1B2 as the first specimen. These repeat tests are listed in Appendix 4.

#### IDENTIFICATION OF THE FLB3 ANTIGEN

## A. COMPARISON OF THE SERA BR AND WE

A small quantity of the serum BR was obtained by courtesy of Dr. M. Berah of Melbourne. This serum had been supplied to Dr. Berah by Professor J. Dausset of Paris who said that it contained complement fixing anti-LA1. A summary of the result of typing 42 platelet specimens with BR at 1/60 dilution and with WE 21/3/67at a 1/8 dilution is shown in Table 6:1. This table may be condensed to a 2 x 2 table (Table 6:2) by grouping 2, 3 and 4+ reactions together. After this simplification it is apparent that at the dilutions employed these sera had the same specificity.

		BH	(1/60)				
	Strength of reaction	4	3	2	1	0	
	4	8	4	2			14
WE 91 /9 /67	3		1				1
21/8/67 1/8	2						
	1						
	0				2	25	27
		8	5	2	2	25	42
	and the second s						

BR (1/60)

Table 6:1	Results of Typing 42 platelet specimens with BR 1	./60
	(anti-LA1) and WE 21/3/67 at 1/8.	/

Const Louis	+	-	
+	15	0	15
-	0	27	27
	15	27	42

<u>Table 6:2</u> Results in Table 6:1 reduced to  $2 \ge 2$  table.

Following Mrs WE's second blood transfusion the titre of antibodies in her serum showed a considerable rise in activity with 4+ complement fixation at a dilution of 1/300 with some platelet specimens. Sera obtained from Mrs WE on 21/3/67 and 4/8/67 were titrated against 74 platelet specimens. It was found that those preparations which gave 4+ reactions with this serum at high dilution (1/128 or greater) were also positive with the serum 21/3/67 (1/8). This suggests that the antibody specificity of the sera obtained in March and August is the same when the sera are used at dilutions of 1/8 and 1/128 respectively, Table 6:3.

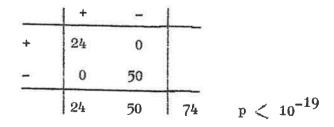


Table 6:3 Result of typing with  $\sqrt{E} 21/3/67$  at 1/8 and WE 4/8/67 at 1/128

# B. <u>COMPARISON OF THE REACTIONS OF THE SERUM WE WITH THE REACTIONS</u> OF ANTI\_PLB1

It has been shown (Payne & Bodmer 1964) that the antigens LA1 and LA2 are distributed in the population as would be expected if they were controlled by alleles at one locus. Anti-PIB1 is thought to be the same as, or closely related to anti-LA2., (Histocompatibility Testing 1965, Vredevoe et al 1966). These two reports and the suggestion by Dausset that BR contained anti-LA1 prompted a comparison of the activity of anti-F1B1 sera and the This comparison is made in Table 6:4 which shows that serum WE. the activities of anti-P1B1 and WE (21/3/67 at 1/8, 4/8/67 at 1/128) are not statistically independent,  $(\chi_1^2 = 33.8, p < 0.001)$ . When gene frequencies are calculated by the method used in Chapter 5 the data in Table 6:4 give gene frequencies of 0.279 for F1B1, 0.185 for the antigen detected by WE and 0.536 for the remaining alleles. These gene frequencies were used to calculate the number of specimens expected in each of the 4 classes. These expectations and the corresponding observations are shown in Table 6:5. It can be seen from this table that the results obtained with anti-P1B1 and WE at high dilution are in agreement with the hypothesis that the antigens detected with these sera are controlled by allelic genes,  $(\chi_1^2 = 0.97, p > 0.30)$ . The antibody in WE at high titre was therefore called anti-P1B3, the antigen detected P1B3 and the corresponding allelomorph P1B3.

anti-P1B1

	-	+	-		
	+	38	100	138	
WE		160	114	274	
		198	214	412	$\chi_1^2 = 33.78, p < 0.001$

Table 6:4

Comparison of anti-F1B1 and WE high titre activity.

PLB1	PLB3	Observed Numbers	Expected Numbers	
1303 <b>+</b>	+	38	42.5	
+	-	160	155.3	
-	÷	100	95.8	
_	-	114	118.4	
		412	412.0	$\chi_1^2 = 0.967$
				p> 0.30

<u>Table 6:5</u> Observed and expected distribution of PIE1 and PIB3 antigens if they are controlled by alleles.

# C, OTHER ANTIBODIES IN WE 4/8/67

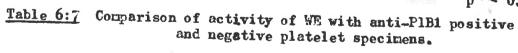
The serum of WE showed complement fixation with other platelet specimens apart from those referred to above. The result of testing 144 platelet specimens with various dilutions of WE shown in Table 6:6. The titres in Table 6:6 indicate the last tube in the titration which gave a 4, 3 or 2+ reaction with the platelet specimens. The distribution of the end point of complement fixation is clearly different for the class having the F1B1 antigen and the class lacking F1B1 and F1B2. This difference can be most easily demonstrated by grouping those positive at a dilution of 1/8 or more to form a 2 x 2 table as shown in Table 6:7.

The 34 specimens negative with WE 4/8/67 at 1/8 shown in Table 6:7 were re-tested with WE 4/8/67 at 1/4. The four specimens n-gative with anti-P1B1 fixed complement with WE 1/4 whereas only one of the 30 which carried the P1B1 antigen reacted in this way. A statistical test for the independence of the lower titre antibodies of WE 4/8/67 from the P1B1 antigen indicates that these antibodies are also related to the P1B system. A test for heterogeneity between the first two rows of Table 6:6 (after combining 1/128 dilution with 1/64, because of the small numbers reacting at these dilutions) gives  $\chi_4^2 = 28.85$  (p < 0.001). This also indicates that the additional antibody(s) in WE are related to the P1B system.

1	litre	less that 1/8	n 1/8	1/16	1/32	1/64	1/128	
P1B1	P1B2				-752	-/01	1/120	
-	-	4	6	14	14	8		46
+		30	14	15	8	1	1	69
-	+	1	6	6	1			14
+	+	3	12					15
		38	38	35	23	9	1	144

Table 6:6 Results of titrating 144 platelet specimens against WE 4/8/67.

P1 <b>B1</b>	P1B2	Reaction with WE 4/8/67 at 1/8 dilution + -				
+	-	39	30	69		
-	-	42	4	46		
		81	34	115	$\chi_1^2 = 14.44$ p < 0.001	
		and the second second second			р 🗲 0.001	



#### D. ELUTION EXPERIMENTS

Absorption and elution experiments as extensive as those outlined in Chapter 5 with the serum of NO were not carried out with WE. An eluate prepared with the platelets of one high titre reactor (GA) fixed complement with all other platelet specimens which reacted to a titre of 1/128 or more. This eluate did not fix complement with any negative, low or intermediate titre platelets.

A second eluate was prepared using a platelet specimen which gave a 4+ complement fixation reaction with WE 4/8/67 at a dilution of 1/16, (30108). This eluate was tested against 23 P1B3 platelet specimens and 4+ results were obtained with all of them. The activity of this eluate with thirty-five platelet specimens lacking P1B3 is shown in Table 6:8. These results suggest that at least one of the antibodies in WE in addition to anti-P1B3 has been removed from the serum by absorption with platelets from donor 30108.

As the eluate from WE with donor 30108 reacted with all platelet specimens carrying the P1B3 antigen as well as those specimens shown in Table 6:8 some consideration should be given to hypotheses that could account for this result.

These are:

i. that the eluate was contaminated with a small amount of anti-P1B3

ii. that the antigen detected by the eluate is sometimes present alone but is always (or almost always) present when P1B3 is present.

To distinguish between these hypotheses it would be necessary to:

1. resuspend (and thereby wash) platelets which have absorbed antibody. This should remove any contaminating antibody from the platelets. However it has also been shown to reduce slightly the titre of absorbed antibody (Shulman 1964).

2. absorb WE 4/8/67 repeatedly with P1B3 positive platelets until no anti-P1B3 activity remained. Then test the absorbed serum for activity similar to that of the eluate prepared with 30108. This absorption may have to be repeated with platelets from several individuals. The platelets selected for absorption may have antigens which will remove anti-F1B3 and the activity corresponding to the eluate 30108.

No attempt was made to distinguish between these hypotheses as time did not permit further investigation on the lines suggested above. Further investigation of the antibodies in WE 4/8/67 has not been conducted.

Cells with P1B1 antigen		1	Titr	and the second				
only	5.54	<1/4	1/4	1/8	1/16	1/32	1/64	Total
Reaction with	4+				2	1	<u>internet and</u>	3
eluate	0	11	1	2	i			15
Cells lack PlB antige	ing ns			4				
Reaction with	4+			1	2	3	1	7
eluate	0	2	2	5	1			10

Table 6:8 Activity of eluate from WE 4/8/67 with platelet number 30108.

## E. REPEATABILITY OF FLB3 TYPING

Repeatability of P1B3 typing was assessed in the same way as the repeatability of F1B1 and P1B2 typing. Thirty-two people were tested twice for this antigen and concordant results were obtained in 31 cases. The two discordant repeat specimens are shown in Table 6:9. It appears reasonable to conclude from Table 6:9 that the donors of both of these specimens lack the F1B3 entigen but that they carry an antigen which reacts with the intermediate titre antibody in WE.

Fifty-six platelet specimens up to three months old with P1B3 antigen were titrated against  $\sqrt{E} \frac{9}{8}/67$  and all gave 4+ complement fixation with the serum at a dilution of 1/128 or more.

		Initial typing	Titra	ation w	ith WE	4/8/67
	0	2	1/32	1/64	1/96	1/128
same	10029	-ve with WE 21/3/67 1/8	4+	+	+	+
donor 34380		4+ with WE Aug 67, pooled 1/50	nt.	+	+	+
	8169	4+ with WE 25/1/67 at unknown dilution	nt.	nt.	nt.	+
same donor	20230	-ve with WE 21/3/67 1/8	nt.	4+	2+	+

<u>Table 6:9</u> Discrepant P1B3 typings. At time of titrations all specimens thought to carry the P1B3 antigen gave a 4+ with WE at 1/128 or greater dilution.

## F. STABILITY OF THE PLB ANTIGENS DURING STORAGE

Results selected from the titration of WE 4/8/67 using platelets with the PlB3 antigen show that this antigen deteriorated gradually with regard to complement fixing activity with the serum of WE (see Table 6:10). All the tests shown in Table 6:10 were performed at the same time using the same dilutions of serum and complement. Similar tests for the deterioration of the PlB1 and FlB2 antigens during storage are shown in Tables 6:11 and 6:12.

			Titre w	ith WE 4,	/8/67	1
Time of platele storage	t Platelet No.	1/64	1/128	1/256	1/320	Platelet Control
3 days	36463	4+	4+	4+	4+	1
	36466	4	4	4	4	1
2 weeks	34341	4	4	2	2	1
	34374	4	4	4	2	0
4 weeks	32137	4	4	3	1	0
	32139	4	4	1	1	0
2 months	29029	4	4	1	1	0
	28034	4	4	1	1	0
4 wonths	18160	4	4	1	1	1
	18179	4	3	1	1	1
6 months	03986	4	<u>a</u>	1	1	1
	10023	4	2	1	1	1
9 months	96774	1	1	1	1	1
	96 <b>7</b> 75	2	1	1	1	1

Table 6:10 Deterioration in complement fixing activity of F1B3 platelets stored for up to nine months.

	1				h NO 8		1
Time of platelet storage	Platelet No.	1/8	1/16	1/24	1/32	1/40	Platelet Control
2 weeks	36498	4	4	4	4	3	0
	36496	4	4	4	4	4	0
4 months	20283	4	4	3	0	0	0
	20281	4	4	4	2	2	0
8 conths	00698	4	4	1	0	0	0
× .	00697	4	4	1	0	0	0
10 months	93258	4	3	3	1	0	1
	93254	4	3	1	0	0	1

<sup>&</sup>lt;u>Table 6:11</u> Deterioration in complement fixing activity of F1B1 platelets stored for up to 10 months.

			Ti	tre w	ith NO	8/2/6	7	
Time of storage	Platelet No.	1/4	1/6	1/8	1/12	1/16	1/24	Platelet Control
1 day	38528	nt.	nt.	4	4	1	0	0
2 weeks	36433	nt.	nt.	4	3	0	0	0
	36434	nt.	nt.	4	4	1	0	0
4 months	18179	4	2	2	1	0	0	0
_	18217	4	4	4	3	1	0	0
6 months	9986	4	3	2	1	0	0	0
	10016	4	4	2	1	0	0	0
7 months	8196	3	3	2	1	0	0	0
	8199	4	3	2	0	0	0	0

Table 6:12 Deteri)ration of the PIB2 antigen during storage.

## G. THE FOPULATION DISTRIBUTION OF THE PLB ANTIGENS

As the series of blood donors typed for their PIB antigens approached 400 it was noted that the distribution of the antigens in the population departed significantly from that expected on the basis of the Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium. At this stage an additional series of 203 individuals from the Hoyal Adelaide Hospital outpatients department were typed to determine whether this trend would be found in that data also. Table 6:13(a) shows that there is no significant heterogeneity between the two series. Comparison of the FIB platelet groups and the 4B0 red cell groups shows that these systems are independent Table 6:13(b). The FIB platelet groups are also distributed independently of sex (Table 6:13(c)).

Gene frequencies of the alleles at the PIB locus were calculated from the combined data of the hospital and blood donor series using the maximum likelihood method outlined by Mather (1957). The frequencies obtained were:

P1B1	р	.2790	+ .0138
P1B2	P	•1023	<b>±</b> .0088
P1B3	r	.1809	<u>+</u> .0115
P1B_	8	.4378	+ .0150

|--|

	(a)				(b)
Antigens present	Hospital patients	Blood donors	Total	Group O	other groups
120	18	30	48	36	12
103	18	40	58	43	15
023	4	26	30	27	3
100	62	138	<b>2</b> 00	167	33
020	16	31	47	37	10
003	41	80	121	94	27
000	44	87	131	104	27
	203	432	635	508	127
	$\chi_{6}^{2} = 6.0$	), p > 0	.30	$\frac{\chi^2}{6} = 5.$	9, p > 0.30

Table 6:13Comparison of the 11B groups of hospital patients and<br/>blood donors classified according to:<br/>(a) mode of ascertainment<br/>(b) ABO blood groups<br/>(c) sex (group 0 blood donors only).

(a Male		2 ·
	Female	
15	13	28
27	11	38
18	7	25
94	38	132
19	11	30
51	24	75
56	28	84
<b>2</b> 80	132	412
	27 18 94 19 51 56	27       11         18       7         94       38         19       11         51       24         56       28

$$^{n}6$$
 = 4.0, p > 0.50

The numbers expected with each combination of antigens on the basis of these gene frequencies are shown in Table 6:14. They deviate significantly from the Hardy Weinberg expectations,  $\chi_3^2 = 11.30$ , p = 0.01. It appears that this  $\chi^2$  value is due mainly to the relative deficiency of individuals with F1B2 only and an excess of those with F1B2 and F1B1 or F1B3 together. Two possible reasons for the misfit of the data with the hypothesis are:-

i. serological, due to occasional misclassification

ii. genetical, due to a more complex situation existing than three detectable alleles at one locus. If for instance the "alleles" occasionally occur in "coupling" (cf the Rh system) and if in particular F1B2 combines with T1B1 or F1B3 in this way then we would expect the distribution of the antigen to be altered in this direction. On this hypothesis an occasional triple positive having all F1B antigens would also be expected. No such individual has yet been found. If the former suggestion explains the deviation then it is unusual that no misclassification of the F1B2 antigen has been observed in the series of repeated specimens. The cause of this significant deviation of the data from expectation remains an enigma.

P1B1	P1B2	P1 <b>B</b> 3	Observed number	Expected number	Deviation
+	+	-	48	36,25	11.75
÷		+	58	64.10	6.10
-	+	+	30	<b>23.5</b> 0	6.50
+	-	-	200	204.56	4.56
-	+	-	47	63.52	16.52
-	-	+	121	121.36	0.36
	-	-	131	121.71	9.29
			635	635	

Table 6:14	The	distribution	of	the	F1B	antigens	in	the	South	
		Australian	Cat	icas:	ian 1	opulation	1.	,		

 $\chi^2_3 = 11.30, p = 0.01$ 

ц. з.,

### OTHER ANTIBODIES AND ANTIGENS

#### A THE SERUM CL

### 1. Anti-P1B1, Anti-P1B2 and Antibody in SI Demonstrated by

<u>Titration Experiments</u>: This serum was studied during the preliminary analysis recorded in Chapter 4. In that chapter it was suggested that the serum contained anti-PIB1 at high titre together with other antibodies. To elucidate the details of the antibodies in this serum two series of titrations with various dilutions were conducted. In the first series the end point with each specimen was taken as the last tube with a 2+ reaction (or greater). In the second series the last tube giving a 4+ reaction was taken as the end point. A summary of the titres of platelet preparations having the various FIB antigens described in Chapters 5 and 6 is shown in Tables 7:1 and 7:2. The data in Tables 7:1 and 7:2 are reduced to two 2 x 2 tables (7:3) showing that anti-FIB1 is present in the serum CL (15/7/66).

PlB Antigen		dilution		
Pheno type	1/8	1/40	1/80	Total
12			4	4
13			4	4
23		1	1	2
1		6	14	20
2		2	1	3
3	4	4	7	15
0	10	2	2	14
And a second	14	15	33	62

Table 7:1 First series of titrations with CL 15/7/66. Number of specimens of each F1B1 phenotype giving an end point at dilutions of 1/8, 1/40, 1/80. No specimens were found negative at 1/8 dilution.

P1B antigen	1		d i l	utio	n		
Pheno type	<1/24	1/24	1/32	1/48	1/64	1/96	Total
120			1	4	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6
103		1	1	4	4		10
023	r			2	1		3
100		1	1	10	5	4	21
020			1				1
003	3	1	4	7	1	1	17
000	10	1	3	7	1		22
							80

<u>Table 7:2</u> Second series of titrations with CL 15/7/66. Number of specimers of each PIB phenotype with an end point at the appropriate dilution are shown in each cell.

Serum of CL at 1/40	P1D1 present	Antigen absent			erum of CL t 1/24	P1B1 present	Antigen absent	
+	28	20	48	_	4+	37	30	67
-	0	14	14		not 4+	0	13	13
	28	34	62			37	43	80
	р	< 10 <sup>-</sup> 3				́ Р<	10 <sup>-3</sup>	

Table 7:3 Presence of anti-PlB1 in CL

The data remaining after removal of the platelet preparations carrying P1B1 has been summarized with respect to the P1B2 antigen in Table 7:4. It appears that anti-P1B2 is probably also present in the serum CL. The antibody anti-P1B3 is probably not present in this serum at a titre higher than 1/8 as there are several platelet specimens in both series of titrations with the F1B3 antigen that do not give strong complement fixation reactions with the diluted serum of CL.

Reaction with		P1B2	antigen	1	
CL at dilution $1/24$ or greater		Present	Absent		
	+	9	41	50	
	-	0	27	27	
		9	68	77	p = 0.016

Table 7:4 Presence of anti-PlB2 in CL. Data obtained by pooling results from Table 7:1 and 7:2.

It was suggested in Chapter 4 that the antibody in SI was also present in CL although the data agreeing with this hypothesis were not significant at the 5% level. Further information on the relationship between the sera CL and SI is shown in Table 7:5 where the results of the two titrations are pooled and platelet specimens with the P1B1 and P1B2 antigens are omitted. It is clear that the antibody in SI is present also in CL and that this antibody is active to a dilution of CL of slightly greater than 1/32.

SI + Reaction with CL at dilution 12 28 40 of 1/32 or greater 0 28 28  $< 10^{-3}$ 12 56 68

Table 7:5 Presence of antibody SI in CL.

### 2. Results of Elution of Antibodies from CL:

The other antibodies in CL have not been systematically investigated. Since a wide range in end point titres with different platelet specimens still remains after allowing for the three antibodies already demonstrated in CL, it is presumed that this serum contains more than one additional antibody. It is possible to separate the antibodies in CL using selected platelets to prepare eluates. The result of a preliminary separation of antibodies

from this serum by the acid elution method is shown in Table 7:6. The platelets used were donated by departmental colleagues selected only for accessibility. It is clear from Table 7:6 that the eluates prepared with GA and MA do not contain anti-PIB1 and that the eluates prepared with HO and HY do not contain the antibody in the eluate prepared with MA. Further absorption studies with the serum CL have not been performed as it seems that more can be learned at the moment from this serum by comparison of the results of titration experiments with results from other less complex sera. It is clear from Tables 7:5 and 6 that there are more interesting antibodies in CL to be investigated.

	let truc	antigen ture	Name	CL			Reaction prepa				from CL lets of:
1	P13 2	B 3		1/16	1/32	1/64	BA	HO	ΗY	GA	MA
1	0	0	BA	4	4	4	4	4	4	1	4
1	0	-	НО	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	0
1	0	-	HY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	0
0	0	3	GA	4	4	3	4	0	2	4	0
0	0	-	MA	4	1	0	4	0	0	1	4

Table 7:6 Activity of Five Eluates Prepared from CL.

All platelets negative with SI 1, 2 or 3 indicates the presence of the respective antigen; 0 absence of antigen; - no test for antigen; 0 .... 4 strength of reaction between platelets and antibody.

### B. THE SERUM SI

ŝ

The serum of Mrs. SI was found to contain complement fixing platelet antibody after her infant developed thrombocytopenic purpura a few hours after birth. It has already been shown that this antibody is also present in the serum CL.

### 1. The Frequency of Positives:

The frequency of positive reactors with this serum is 0.125 (Table 7:7). The data in Table 7:7 shows that there is no heterogeneity in the frequency of positives found during the different time intervals that this antiserum was studied.

	+	-	Total
Series reported in Chap. 4	10	66	76
Blood donors tested in 1966	20	164	184
Blood donors tested in 1967	48	384	432
Hospital patients tested 1967 R.A.H & Q.E.H.	34	169	203
$\chi^2_{3=6.4} = 6.4 = 0.10 > p > 0.05$	112	783	895

Table 7:7 Frequency of SI positives.

## 2. Elution and Absorption Studies:

Three eluates were prepared from the serum SI with SI positive platelets and one eluate with SI negative platelets. No complement fixing activity was found in the eluate prepared with SI negative platelets on testing it against 18 SI positive platelet preparations and two SI negative platelet preparations. The three eluates prepared with SI positive platelets fixed complement with the 18 platelet specimens from SI positive donors but not with the two from SI negative donors. Although this work is not sufficient to prove that the serum SI is detecting only one antigen it will be presumed that this situation exists during the remainder of this thesis.

The absorption of antibody from the serum with reactive platelets is shown to lower the antibody titre whereas absorption with non-reactive platelets does not have this effect (Table 7:8).

Serum dilution	1/8	1/16	1/32	1/64
Absorbed with SI positive platelets	4+	+	-	-
Absorbed with SI negative platelets	$\mathbf{nt}$	4+	2+	+W
Unabsorbed	nt	$\mathbf{nt}$	4+	-

Table 7:8 Reduction in titre of complement fixing activity in serum SI after absorption with reactive platelets. (nt = not tested)

## 3. Time Required for Complement Fixation:

During the experimental work reported in this thesis the incubation time of 1 hour prior to the addition of the haemolytic system was adhered to carefully. On one occasion an experiment to show whether complement fixation would occur in less time than one hour was conducted. SI positive platelets 93249 were added to a 1/32 dilution of SI and complement 1/20. The haemolytic system was added after 0, 19, 33 and 40 minutes incubation at  $37^{\circ}C$ . Each experiment was performed in duplicate. The results were:-

Incubation period Strength of Reaction

0 minutes	+w	+w
19	+	+
33	÷	2+
40	4+	4+

These results show that under certain conditions incubation time may be reduced. This could be of some value when results of platelet typing are required urgently.

# 4. Relation of the SI Antigen to the P1B Antigens:

The distribution of SI+ and SI- in the various PlB phenotypes is shown in Table 7:9. This population data supports the hypothesis that the PlB antigens and the antigen detected by SI are independent,  $\chi_{6}^{2} = 6.2$ , p > 0.30. Whether the antigens are genetically independent or not will be discussed in Chapter 9. 5. <u>Other Sera Containing an Antibody Related to SI</u>:

Three other sera containing an antibody related to SI were received from Dr. M. Berah of Melbourne. The serum BE was obtained by Dr. Berah from Professor Dausset of Paris. A comparison of the activity of BE and SI is shown in Table 7:10. Whether the three SI+ BE- reactions observed were due to overdilution of BE or a second antibody in SI has not been investigated. The other two sera KA and HE gave only weak reactions and were not available in a sufficient quantity for extensive investigation. Table 7:10 also indicates that the antibodies in KA and HE are probably related to the antibody in SI.

	SI			
P1B Antigens	+	-		
120	10	38	48	
103	8	50	58	
023	6	24	30	
100	23	177	200	
020	8	39	47	
003	12	109	121	
000	15	116	131	
	82	553	635	$\chi_{6}^{2} = 6.2, p > 0.30$

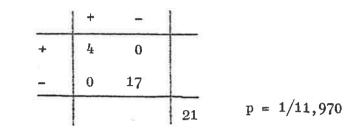
Table 7:9 Relation of SI+ to the PlB system.

	BE		1	KA	HE	
-	+	-	+	-	+	-
SI+	11	3	4	0	3	1
	0	49	0	5	0	5
	11	52	4	5	3	6
	p <	<10 <sup>-9</sup>	p =	- 1/126	p =	1/21

Table 7:10 Comparison of BE, KA and HE with SI,

### C. THE ANTIBODIES IN JE, KL and NO

The complement fixing activity of platelet preparations from 42 random donors with the sera KL, JE and SA is shown in Table 7:11. It is clear from the first half of the table that the antibodies in NO, JE and KL are the same, (Table 7:11(a)).



### Table 7:11(a)

The antibody activity in the serum JE did not give strong complement fixing activity with reactive platelets even when diluted less than 1/4.

The antibody activity activity in NO, JE and KL is present with other antibodies in the serum SA. This is shown in Table 7:12. It is assumed that the sera NO, JE and KL have an antibody against a single antigen. Table 7:13 shows that there is no obvious association between this antigen and the PIB antigens. The data presented in Table 7:14 are not sufficiently large to determine whether the antigens detected by the sera KL and SI are controlled by independent loci or not. The expected number of double positive individuals in this series is 4.5 for independent loci and 2.3 for a single locus. It is clear from Table 2:9 that a much larger series is required to determine the relation between these two antigens.

		pla	atelet pre	paration	s.	
Donor	N		JE 27/7/67	KL 3/5/66	SA 23/3/67	P1B antigens
No ,	1/4	1/6	1/4	1/2	1/8	un or geno
20205	1	1	0	0	1	000
10	4	3	2	4	4	100
18	1	1	0	0	4	003
21	1	1	0	0	1	100
26	1	1	0	0	0	023
30	1	1	0	0	2	000
31	4	3	2	4	3	100
36	1	1	0	0	3	100
37	1	1	0	0	0	100
39	1	1	0	0	4	003
41	4	4	3	4	4	003
42	1	1	0	0	3	003
44	1	1	0	0	4	120
49	1	1	0	0	4	120
50	1	1	0	0	1	103
63	4	3	2	4	4	103
64	1	1	0	1	1	100
81	1	1	0	1	3	100
82	1	1	0	0	0	000
83	1	1	0	0	3	100

<u>Table 7:11</u> Activity of NO, JE, KL SA with 42 random platelet preparations.

-

2.96

(continued page 119)

Table 7:11 (ctd)

Donor	]	NO	JE 27/7/67	KL 3/5/66	SA 23/3/67	P1B antigen:
No.	1/4	1/6	1/4	1/2	1/8	
85	0	0	0	0	1	003
Control	1	1	0	0	1	
22113			0	1	1	003
17			2	4	4	000
21			2	4	2	000
23			2	4	2	100
31			0	1	4	000
34			1	1	4	003
38			0	1	1	000
41			0	1	1	020
46			2	4	2	003
48			2	4	2	100
52			2	4	4	103
53			0	1	2	003
62			0	1	1	120
64			0	1	2	000
69			2	4	4	100
72			0	1	4	003
73			0	0	2	000
74			2	4	2	000
76			1	4	2	120
79			0	1	0	000
82			0	1	0	100
Control			0	1	0	

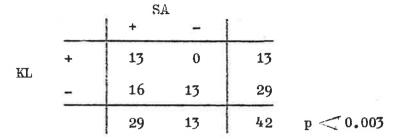


Table 7:12 A comparison of the activity of the sera KL and SA (from Table 7:11).

		KL		
	+	-	Total	
120	3	6	9	
103	3	7	10	
023	1	3	4	
100	9	31	40	
020	3	6	9	
003	3	18	21	
000	10	22	32	
	32	93	125	$\chi_6^2 = 2.819, p > 0.8$

Table 7:13 The distribution of NO, JE and KL reactions in the various PIB antigen types.

		8	SI		
		+	-	1	
KL (etc)	+	4	28	32	
	-	16	77	93	0
		20	105	125	$\chi_1^2 = 0.17, p > 0.50$

<u>Table 7:14</u> Comparison of the distribution of the antigens detected by the sera SI and KL.

### D. THE SERUM VO

### 1. Difficulties which Prevented Detailed Elucidation of VO:

The serum VO was found to fix complement with 38 of 98 specimens tested with a 1/8 dilution in the preliminary series of experiments. The proportion of weak reactions (2+, +) neat (19%)and diluted 1/8 (23%) combined with the prozone this serum showed with some specimens (25% or 10/42) made this serum more difficult to work with than those described in early sections of this thesis.

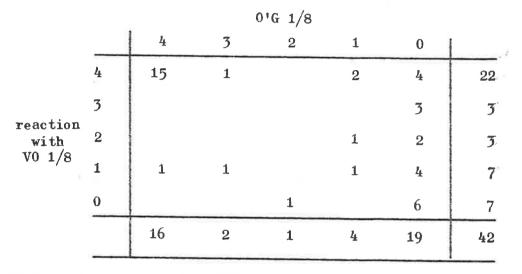
The first series of platelet specimens tested with this serum had been stored for one to two weeks before the complement fixation tests were carried out. A subsequent series of platelet specimens tested less than 24 hours after the blood had been collected gave a higher frequency of positive reactors.

	V0 (1/8	) 30/6/66		
	+	-	1	
Tested 1 - 2 weeks after platelets collected	38	60	98	
Tested within 24 hours of platelet collection	53	31	84	0
	91	91	182	$\chi_{1}^{2} = 8.4$
				p < 0.001

These difficulties encountered early in the study of this serum resulted in a postponement of a detailed investigation of the serum's activity until details of the more stable antigens described in earlier chapters had been resolved. The work on VO has not yet been completed. The incomplete details included here are of some interest because they reveal certain features not found with other sera.

### 2. Comparison of VO with Other Antibodies:

The result of testing 42 fresh specimens with VO and O'G (both diluted 1/8) is set out in Table 7:15 (a) and (b).



 $\frac{\text{Table 7:15}}{(a)} \text{ Results with 0'G and VO}$ 

Table 7:15 (b) Above table reduced to 2 x 2 comparison.

The association between these two antisera is not quite significant at the 5% level  $(\chi_1^2 = 3.6, 0.10 > p > 0.05)$ . These results are compatible with the hypothesis suggested in the report of Dr. E.H. Aster (Chapter 4) that 0'G and VO share an antibody but further tests are necessary to substantiate this.

A series of stored specimens tested with VO and MA (from Dr. R.H. Aster of Boston) indicated that an antibody(s) present in MA was also present in VO, (p = 0.019) Table 7:16. Unfortunately no specimens were tested with all three of VO, MA and O'G.

	-	
ŧ '	7 11	
) 1(	6 16	
± 2 <u>'</u>	3 27	$\mathbf{p} = 0.019$
;;		) 16 16

Table 7:16 Result of testing 27 specimens with MA and VO.

The series of 42 platelet preparations typed with 0'G and VO had also been typed for the PlB antigens. The results in Table 7:17 suggest there may be an antibody in VO which reacts more frequently with those platelets having the FlB3 antigen and lacking all PlB antigens than with the group having the FlB1 antigen only.

P1B	Reaction with 0'G 1/8			ion with 1/8
Antigen structure	+		+	_
120	3	1	3	1
103	1	2	3	0
023	1	0	1	0
100	5	8	3	10
020	1	0	1	0
003	3	7	8	2
000	5	5	9	1
	19	23	28	14

Table 7:17 Comparison of 0'G and VO activity with the PlB antigens.

# 3. <u>The Transfusion of VO and three other Patients whose Serun</u> <u>Contained Complement Fixing Platelet Antibodies</u>:

The donor of the serum VO was a patient with chronic Myeloid Leukaemia who had been transfused with 14 units of blood prior to the demonstration of complement fixing platelet antibodies. She had not been pregnant. She had suffered severe nausea, vomiting headache and pyrexia  $(104^{\circ}F)$  during and following several blood transfusions prior to the first demonstration of platelet antibodies in her serun. Her serum was examined for red

cell antibodies

by the transfusion service but none could be demonstrated by the two stage papain or Coomb's techniques.

Mr. Vincent of the Red Cross Blood Centre found that the serum contained leukocyte agglutinins as well as complement fixing antibodies. Since the patient required a further two units of blood attempts to find non-reacting donors were made. Six donors were tested for their reactions with this serum by the platelet complement fixation and leukocyte agglutination tests. The results are shown below.

Donor Number		Serum Co 1	V Explei Sest		Fixat	lion		VO erum Leukocyte lutination Test (Mr. Vincent)
	2 drops neat	1 drop neat	$\frac{1}{2}$	v-1 <₹₩	1/8	1/16	1/32	
'47	+	+w			-	₩	+w	2+
'55	3+	3+	3+	3+	+	+w	+w	4+
56	+w	+	3+	4+	4+	3+	+	3+
68	2+	+	+w	+w	+w		-	4+
72	2+	3+	3+	+	+	+w	+w	4+
74	+	+w	-	-	-	+w	+w	4+
serum control	+	+w	-	-		-	ŧw	

The next day the patient was transfused with packed red cells from donor number '47 without incident. She was asymptomatic and her temperature remained below 99°F during the transfusion and the two hour interval allowed before commencing the second unit of packed cells. The red cells from donor number '56 were used for the second unit. Withinan half-hour of commencing this unit the patient developed another symptomatically severe transfusion reaction. Her temperature rose to 101°F and the transfusion was discontinued after only 50ml had been given. Subsequently this patient was given another five units of packed cells selected from 42 donors by the complement fixation test (with titration as above) on the same basis as donor number '47 above, i.e. no complement fixation at any dilution tested. Leukocyte agglutination tests were not carried out on these donors. During the transfusion of these five units of packed cells the patient suffered no transfusion reaction. After the fourth unit her temperature rose to 102°F but this appeared to be part of a febrile pattern that is sometimes a part of chronic myelond leukaemia. No symptomatic ill effects were attributed to the transfusion by the patient. In spite of a satisfactory rise in haemoglobin to 11.9gms per 100mls, following this transfusion the patient collapsed suddenly and died six days after

her last transfusion. The <u>in vivo</u> and <u>in vitro</u> results of the last 7 units of blood given her are shown in the table below.

	in	vivo		
(re	+ action)	- (no reaction)	)	
+ (complement fixation)	1	0	1	
<u>in vitro</u> - (no com- plement fixation)	0	6	6	
	1	6	7	p = 1/7

While not significant at the 5% level the results with this patient indicate that her complement fixing antibodies could be used to help her avoid transfusion reactions. Unfortunately no specimen was available for the investigation of the platelet antigens of the donor whose blood had given a transfusion reaction in this patient before her platelet antibodies were found.

Similar attempts to make transfusion more confortable for two patients with aplastic anaemia MA and JE were not successful. Febrile responses and symptoms were produced by units of blood negative with the complement fixation test. The patient MA was transfused with saline washed packed red cells. Blood was

centrifuged at 1500rpm, the supernatant fluid removed and after saline was added cells were resuspended and sedimented. Blood was washed twice in this way but even treatment of blood by this procedure did not ameliorate the patient's symptoms. Finally the double dextran sedimentation procedure for removal of white cells from red cells for transfusion as described by Chaplin <u>et al</u> (1959) was performed. MA, JE and two other patients KL and M9 were given red cells prepered in this way without febrile or symptomatic response. The procedures on blood for transfusion into patients were all conducted by the Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service at Pirie St., Adelaide, From the experience outlined above it would seem that dextran sedimented red cells are a good therapy for those rare patients who suffer recurrent transfusion reactions due to the non-red cell components of blood. The sera of these patients were not examined for antibodies against serum proteins.

#### PLATELET ANTIGENS IN AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINES AND

NEW ZEALAND MAORIS

#### A. PLATELET ANTIGENS IN AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINES

Blood specimens from 81 Australian Aborigines were obtained by Dr. B. Boettcher at Yundamu (160 miles north-west of Alice Springs). This blood was forwarded by airfreight to Adelaide and the platelets were separated using the techniques described in Chapter 2. Platelet separation was performed within three days of the collection of the blood specimens and complement fixation tests were completed a few days later. Fourteen specimens were found to be anticomplementary and have been deleted from the record. The results on the remaining 67 individuals are shown in Appendix 5.

It is clear that the P1B3 antigen is uncommon in the Australian Aborigines as no positive reaction was obtained with the serum WE (21/3/67) diluted 1/8. However the antigens F1B1 and P1B2 are frequently present as is indicated by the positive reactions with NO (8/2/67) and SZ (8/2/67 at 1/5). A platelet specimen positive with both NO and SZ is considered to have the F1B1 antigen whereas a specimen positive with NO but negative with SZ is thought to have the F1B2 antigen. The combination of F1B1 and P1B2 antigens could not be distinguished from P1B1 alone as the platelet suspensions were not tested with antisera which permitted this difference to be determined. The distribution of the P1B antigens in the 67 individuals studied is shown in Table 8:1.

Platelet Antigens	Wailbri	Pintubi	Total
1_0	15	6	21
020	22	3	25
000	18	3	21
	55	12	67

<u>Table 8:1</u> Distribution of the PIB antigens in two Australian aboriginal tribes.

Three specimens were positive with SZ but not with NO (Y 96, 121, 344 each 2+). These reactions have been ignored as the three platelet donors were group A and some of the platelet preparations were contaminated with red cells (SZ is group 0). These results with SZ suggest that some group A PlB2 specimens may have been misclassified as PlB1. The data in Table 8:2 indicate that this error (if it has occurred at all) has not introduced a significant bias in the direction suggested.

The 67 individuals typed for platelet antigens were from 2 tribes, Pintubi and Wailbri. No significant difference in the distribution of the antigens in these tribes was detected in this survey (Table 8.1). However the number of specimens tested so far is very small so that very little weight can be attributed to the data.

	Group O	Group A	
P1B1	12	9	21
P1B2	12	13	25
	24	22	46

<u>Table 8:2</u> Distribution of the P1B antigens in Group 0 and Group A Aborigines.

In Table 8:3 the distribution of the P1B antigens in Central Australian Aborigines and South Australian Caucasians is compared. It is clear that there are significant frequency differences between the two races. In particular there is an absence of the P1B3 antigen in the Aborigine. P1B1 is present at a lower frequency and P1B2 at a higher frequency than the corresponding antigens in the Caucasian series.

	Caucasian	Aborigine
103	58	0
023	30	0
1-0	248	21
020	47	25
003	121	0
000	131	21
	635	67

Table 8:3 Distribution of the PlB antigens in Caucasians and Aborigines.

The reactions of the 67 aboriginal platelet specimens with two dilutions (1/8 and 1/40) of the serum CL 15/7/66 are shown in Table 8:4 where the specimens are classified according to their F1B groups and their strength of reaction with CL. These results are concordant with those of Chapter 7 which suggest that CL contains anti-F1B1 and anti-F1B2. The reactions with CL 1/8 indicate that the Aborigines are probably polynorphic for other platelet antigens. This statement presumes that CL contains a mixture of platelet antibodies in addition to anti-F1B1 and anti-F1B2.

		P1B Ar	tigens Pre	sent
		F1B1	P1B2	nil
	4+	21	25	17
Strength of	3+			1
reaction with CL 1/8	2+			2
15/7/66	1+			
	0			1
		21	25	21
2	1	P1B1	P1B2	nil
	4+	15	7	
Strength of	3+	3	5	
reaction with CL 1/40	2+	1	4	
15/7/66	1+	1	2	3
	0	1	7	18
		21	25	21

<u>Table 8:4</u> Strength of reaction of 67 aboriginal platelet specimens with CL (1/8 and 1/40). Platelet donors classified according to their PlB antigens.

Two series of 7 and 16 specimens prepared earlier in this study will not be reported here in detail as the antibodies in the sera used have not yet been resolved in simple serological terms. In the second series of specimens tested no positive reactions were obtained with the sera SI, MA or KL.

## B. FLATELET ANTIGENS IN THE NEW ZEALAND MAORI

Blood specimens from 128 Maoris were collected in the North Island of New Zealand. Maoris were bled at the Waikato Hospital Hamilton, at the Rotorua Hospital and at the Waikeria Youth Centre. The platelets were separated within 24 hours of collection of the blood and kept under refrigeration until they were tested about one month later. The result of testing the Maori platelet specimens with NO, SZ, CO, WE and SI are set out in Appendix 6. The ABO and RH blood group of 114 specimens are also recorded. The distribution of positive reactions with the sera NO, SZ, CO and WE agreed with the observations on the Caucasian series with regard to the activity of the sera. One platelet specimen from a group A donor (number 64) was positive with SZ but not with NC, presumably due to contamination of the specimen with red cell antigen. The distribution of the PIB antigens in this series is shown in Table 8:5. The frequencies of the genes controlling the FIB antigens calculated from this data by the maximum liklihood method are:

F1B1	0.306	+	.032
P1B2	0.339	+	.034
P1B3	0.057	+	.015
I 1Bo	0.298	<u>+</u>	.042

	Number expected	Number observed	Antigens present
	26.56	27	120
	4.46	3	103
	4.95	4	023
	35.33	36	100
	40.57	41	020
	4.76	7	003
$\chi_3^2 = 1.90$	11.37	10	000
p > 0.50	128.00	128	

<u>Table 8:5</u> Distribution of the PlB antigens in a sample of New Zealand Maoris.

The distribution of the antigens in the Maori population is in agreement with the genetical model of three codominant alleles and a null allele as postulated in Chapter 6,  $\chi_1^2 = 1.90$ , p > 0.50.

In Table 8:6 red cell and platelet "ypings uncommon in the Maori are recorded. The frequencies of these phenotypes can be used to estimate the frequency of the appropriate gene in the Maori population. On the assumption that these genes were absent from the Maori before the Caucasian population arrived in New Zealand it is possible to estimate the proportion of European admixture in the present sample of the Maori population from the ratio of the respective genes in the two populations. Estimates of the proportion of European admixture from data reported here are set out in Table 8:6, and range from 0.148 - 0.315. Each of these estimates has a large standard error so that little weight can be placed on any one of them. However they do show reasonable consistency. Whether or not the genes responsible for these antigens were really absent from the Maori population in New Zealand before the arrival of the Europeans will not be defended in this thesis. The data presented here are not inconsistent with the hypothesis that the population sampled contained 20 - 30% European admixture. This estimate is consistent with the views of Staveley, Director of the Blood Transfusion Service, Augkland Hospital, New Zealand (personal communication 1968), that there are now very few full-blood Maoris.

	No.	Sample size	Prop- ortion	Estimated gene freq. A	Estimated gene freq. in Eng. population B	European
Anti-B(+)	3	114	0.026	.013	0.061	0.216
Rh-ve	1	114	0.009	.095	0,3886	0.244
P1B3	14	128	0.1093	.057	0.1809	0.315
SI+	2	128	0.018	.009	0.061	0.148

Table 8:6 Observed distribution of some antigens uncommon in New Zealand Maoris.

### FAMILY STUDIES

While the population studies outlined in earlier chapters of this thesis were in progress platelets were obtained from the parents and children of 17 families. These platelets were typed for the FlB antigens described earlier in this thesis. The red cells of these families were typed for the ABO, Ehesus and MN antigens. The results of these typings are set out in Appendix 7. No exclusion of parentage was suggested by the results of the typings. A number of positive reactions with the sera SZ and AD which are not in agreement with the interpretations suggested in earlier chapters have been marked with an asterisk. These positives have been ignored as they can be attributed to complement fixation by contaminating red cell antigen and anti-A in the two sera concerned.

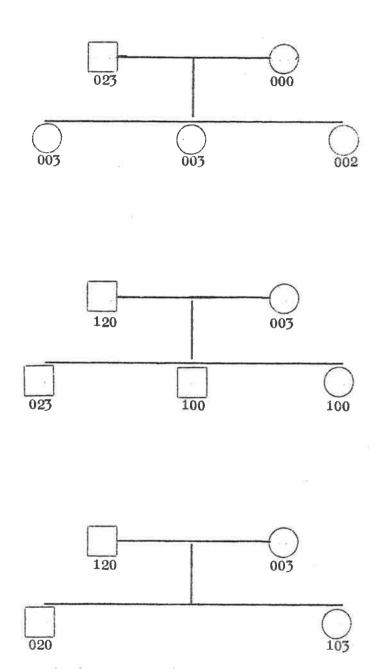
### A. INHERITANCE OF THE PLB ANTIGENS

There are seven possible phenotypes in a diploid organism polymorphic for an autosomel locus with three codominant alleles and an amorph. The number of phenotypically different matings is 28. In view of the small number of families typed so far the data have been summarized in Table 9:1 for each antigen separately. The data are in agreement with the hypothesis that each antigen is controlled by an autosonal dominant gene. The expected number of families of each type of mating has been calculated from the Caucasian population data by multiplying together the appropriate phenotype frequencies and the total number of families tested, e.g. number of families with P1B1 +  $x + = (306/635)^2 x 17$ . The proportion of children expected to be negative from each type of mating was calculated by multiplying the proportion of matings expected to involve a heterozygote (in the case of + x -) or two heterozygotes (in the case of + x +) by  $\frac{1}{2}$  or  $\frac{1}{4}$  respectively. This proportion was then multiplied by the total number of children observed from the particular mating type to give the expected number of negatives. The family data available are in good agreement with the suggested model.

Three families were found where one parent carried two P1B antigens and the other parent lacked these antigens. The eight children from these families contained only one of the antigens present in the heterozygous parent (Figure 9:1).

P1B1       +       x       -       8       8.5       17       13       17.4       12         -       x       -       6       4.6       0       9       0       9         +       x       +       0       0.7       0       0       0       0         F1B2       +       x       -       3       5.4       5       7       6.3       5         -       x       -       14       10.9       0       35       0       35         +       x       +       2       1.8       3       0       2.4       0										
P1B1       +       x       -       8       8.5       17       13       17.4       12         -       x       -       6       4.6       0       9       0       9         +       x       +       0       0.7       0       0       0       0         F1B2       +       x       -       3       5.4       5       7       6.3       5         -       x       -       14       10.9       0       35       0       35         +       x       +       2       1.8       3       0       2.4       0		Par	ental	Types	Number of Observed	Families Expected	UII	spring -	Expec	tation
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		+	x	+	3	3.9	7	1	6.6	1,4
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	P1B1	+	x	-	8	8.5	17	13	17.4	12.6
F1B2 + x - 3 5.4 5 7 6.3 5.4 - x - 14 10.9 0 35 0 35 - 35 - 4 5 7 6.3 5.4 - 14 10.9 0 35 0 35 - 14 10.9 0 35 - 14 10.9		-	x	-	6	4.6	0	9	0	9
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		+	x	+	0	0.7	0	0	0	0
+ x + 2 1.8 3 0 2.4 0.	F1B2	+	x	-	3	5.4	5	7	6.3	5.7
		-	x	×	14	10.9	0	35	0	35
		+	x	+	2	1.8	3	0	2,4	0.6
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	F1B3	+	X	-	7	7.5	10	9	10.4	8,6
- x - 8 7.7 0 25 0 25		-	x	-	8	7.7	0	25	0	25

Table 9:1 Observed and expected segregation of the PIB antigens in 17 families with 47 children.



The numbers 1, 2, 3 under the genetic symbol representing each individual indicate the presence of the respective antigen whereas the symbol 0 indicates the absence of an antigen or antigens.

In Figure 9:1 the numbers 1, 2, 3 under the genetic symbol representing each individual indicate the presence of the respective antigen whereas the symbol 0 indicates the absence of an antigen or antigens. These results are in agreement with the hypothesis that the antigens are controlled by a series of alleles at one locus. The probability of obtaining the antigen distribution observed in these families if the antigens were controlled by genetically independent loci is  $(\frac{1}{2})^8 = 1/256$ .

### B. RELATION OF THE PLB ANTIGENS TO THE RED CELL ANTIGENS (ABO, RH, MN)

Five families (numbers 5, 8, 14, 15, 16 segregate for the P1B groups and at least one of the red cell groups. Families 8 and 16 exclude close linkage between the P1B and ABO loci. Families 14 and 15 exclude close linkage between the P1B and MN loci. Family 5 excludes the possibility of close linkage between the Rh locus and the P1B locus.

### C. INHERITANCE OF THE ANTIGEN DETECTED BY THE SERUM SI

Sixteen families with 46 children were typed with the serum SI. The distribution of this antigen in the families is shown in Table 9:2. These results are in agreement with a simple mendelian model for the inheritance of this antigen. It was noted in Chapter seven that the antigen detected by SI and the PIB antigens

are distributed independently in the population sampled. Only family number sixteen provides critical evidence of the relationship between the FIB antigens and this additional antigen. This family does not provide evidence against the hypothesis that these antigens are controlled by closely linked genes. However further family studies are required as the observed distribution of these antigens in the family concerned could have occurred by chance (with probability of 1/8) if the antigens are controlled by independent geretic loci.

Pare	ental	Types	Number of Observed		0ff +	spring -	Expec	tation
+	x	+.,	0	0.25	-	-		
+	x		4	3.5	5	6	5.7	5.3
-	x	-	12	12.25	-	35	0	35

Table 9:2Observed and expected segregation of the antigen<br/>detected by the serum SI in 16 families with 46<br/>children.

#### DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSIONS

### A. A RESUME OF FLATELET COMPLEMENT FIXING ANTIBODY SPECIFICITIES

The sera with antibodies studied during the course of this project are listed in Table 10:1. The antibodies identified are summarized in Table 10:2. The two antibodies which have not yet been identified with a particular system have been labelled SI and KL (after the initials of the donor first producing the antibody) until their relationship to the FIB system can be clearly determined. Without extensive exchange of antisera and cells between laboratories it is not possible to be certain that specificities of sera which seem to be related are identical. So far only anti-FIBI has been definitely identified by Aster in sera he has received, namely CL, MA, and NO. Table 10:2 suggests that some other antibodies discovered in Adelaide may correspond to those described by Aster (1964). It seems likely on the basis of antigen frequency in the population and the frequency of antibody formation in the two series that F1B2 and Aster group V may be the same. Similarly P1B3 and Aster group VI may be the same. The postulated correspondence between Aster III and IV and KL and SI respectively is even less certain than the two associations suggested above.

Serum donor	<b>anti-</b> P1B <b>1</b>	-P1B2	P1E3	Specificity SI	KL	Unknown
		Polytr	ansfused	Patients		
CL	+	+		+		+
<b>CO</b>		+				+
CA						+
CAR						+
GO						+
NO	+	+				
$\mathbf{PA}$						+
JE					+	
KL	+				+	+
MA	+					+
SA					+	+
SZ	+					
VO						+
WH						+
WE			+			+
		Di	alysis P	atients		
WI	+	+				· +
WE			+			+
FO						+
				11		
		Mother	of Purp	unc Infant		
SI				+		
		Sera Re	ceived f	rom Melbour	ne	
AD		+	ocaroa a.	tom menoodat	<u>ac</u>	
MU	+					+
MA	+					+
DE	+					
NO					+	
KA				÷		+
HE				+		+
					_	
<b>O</b> D		Sera	Received	i from Pert	h	
SP		+				+
DO						+
			Other S	era		
HO						+
DU	+					+
OG						+

<u>Table 10:1</u> Antisera found and antibodies identified during this project.

-		(a)			(b)					
	Nur	aber of times dentified	Propor popula with an	ation		Number of times identified	Proportion of population with antigen			
Anti-Pl	B1	10	.482 +	.020	II	5	.489 + .038			
Ň	B2	6	.197 +	.016	v	7	.226 + .032			
	B3	2	•329 ±	.019	VI	2	•373 <u>+</u> •044			
Anti-SI		4	.125 <u>+</u>	.011	IV	2	.089 + .023			
Anti-KL	ł	<u>1</u>	•256 <u>+</u>	•0 <b>39</b>	III	2	.237 + :032			
					VII	1	.024 ± .016			

Table 10:2 Summary of antibodies identified: (a) in this project (b) by Aster <u>et al</u> (1964)

(a)

# B. PROBABLE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN CERTAIN PLATELET ANTIGENS AND THE LEUKOCYTE ANTIGENS

Recent publications by van Rood et al (1966) and by Vredevoe et al (1966) have suggested that the leukocyte and platelet antigens described by different workers are the same or similar. Table 10:3 constructed from the above publications summarizes the relationships now thought to exist between antigens described independently.

Antigens Recognised by:-

Van Rood	4a	4b	5a	5b	6a	6ъ	7a	7a	7c	7d	8a	9a
Dausset	3	7				9			10	8	1,2	
Payne										LA1	LA2	
Shulman							Cl				B1	
Terasaki					4	5				1	2	6

<u>Table 10:3</u> Suggested correspondence between leukocyte and platelet antigens described by various workers from van Rood <u>et al</u> (1966) and Vredevoe <u>et al</u> (1966).

Since L42 is thought to correspond to P1B1 and since the serum here denoted by P1B3 has shown the same activity as an anti-LA1 from Dausset a comparison has been made in Table 10:4 of the data from Bodmer <u>et al</u> (1966) with the P1B data presented here. There is no evidence of significant heterogeneity between the two series  $(\chi_3^2 = 6.3, 0.10 \ge p \ge 0.05)$ . Since the gene frequencies of <u>7c</u> and <u>7d</u> are not significantly different from <u>P1B3</u> and <u>F1B2</u> respectively a comparison of the distribution of the corresponding antigens in the populations studied has been made in Table 10:5. There is no evidence of heterogeneity between the series.  $(\chi_3^2 = 4.8, p \ge 0.10)$ .

an	ti-		ar	ti-		
LA <b>2</b>	LA1		P1B1	P1B3		Total
+	+	36	+	+	58	94
+	-	112	+	-	248	360
-	+	69	-	+	151	220
-	-	115	-	-	178	293
		332			635	967

	the distribution of	
LA antigens, LA	antigen data from I	odmer <u>et al</u> (1966).

a	nti-		ant	;i-		
7c	7d		P1B3	P1B2		Total
+	+	10	+	+	30	40
+	-	76	+	-	179	255
-	+	42	-	+	95	137
_	<u>-</u>	101	-	-	331	432
		229			635	864
			_ 			

Table 10:5A comparison of the PlB and '7' antigens.'7' antigen data from van Rood et al (1966).

These data combined are in agreement with the hypothesis that P1E1 corresponds to LA2, P1B3 corresponds to LA1 and 7c and that P1B2 could correspond to 7d. This hypothesis is contrary to the suggestion by Vredevoe <u>et al</u> that LA1 corresponds to 7d. The frequencies of the antigens involved in this difference of opinion are shown in Table 10:6. No firm decision can yet be reached.

	Antigen	Frequency in Fopulation	Antigen	Frequency in Population
Daussett	10	0.308 ± .040	8	0.180 + .033
van Rood	7c	0.375 + .032	7a	0.227 + .028
Payne	L,	A1 0.316 + .026	6 (1966)	an a
	<b>L</b> 2	A1 0.296 ± .039	(1964)	
F1B	3	0.329 + .019	2	0.197 + .016

Table 10:6 A comparison of certain leukocyte and platelet antigen frequencies. There is conflicting evidence on the position of LA1 in this scheme.

# C. THE RACIAL DISTRIBUTION OF LEUKOCYTE AND PLATELET ANTIGENS

The distribution of leukocyte and platelet antigens in different racial groups has so far received little attention. The only figures presently available are those of Dausset <u>et al</u> (1965). The figures of Dausset for Mac, 4a and 4b indicate that there are differences between racial groups. The figures presented in Chapter 8 of this thesis substantiate the hypothesis that leukocyte and platelet polymorphisms may be expected to contribute to our knowledge of the differences between races.

# D. PRESENT STATUS OF THE RELATIONSHIP EETWEEN LEUKOCYTE AND FLATELET ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES AND HOMOTRANSPLANTATION

The relationship between leukocyte and platelet antigens and homotransplantation in humans is not yet clear. Geppellini et al (1966) have shown that genetic factors in addition to the ABO and P red cell groups have an important influence on the time of rejection of grafted skin in non-immunized untreated subjects. Van Rood et al (1966) typed the leukocytes of the subjects who participated in Ceppellini's experiments. Their results are in agreement with the hypothesis that leukocyte antigen incompatibility will reduce the time of survival of grafted skin. An experiment of Bausset and Rapaport (1966) has shown that skin from a donor lacking a number of common leukocyte antigens (8, 9, 10)

survived much longer when transplanted to his brother than is usual, (43 days compared with 10 - 20 days). Further experiments are necessary to determine the importance of individual leukocyte antigens.

Observations on renal homotransplants in humans have not yet yielded clear results. Although the difference in survival between matched and mis-matched renal homotransplants reported by Terasaki <u>et al</u> (1966) has not reached the usually accepted significance levels the results are not incompatible with the hypothesis that matching could improve the results. Demonstration of the importance of particular antigens will no doubt be easier in the experimental environment (skin grafting) than in the therapeutic environment of renal homotransplantation.

So far little has been published on the survival of renal transplants in patients with pre-formed platelet and leukocyte antibodies. Kissmeyer-Neilsen <u>et al</u> (1966) have described two patients with pre-formed antibodies who rapidly rejected kidney transplants. As there is no report of a kidney from a donor with specific leukocyte and platelet antigens surviving in the presence of antibodies of the same specificity it is not yet possible to say that leukocyte and platelet antibody antigen systems are

unimportant in kidney transplantation. Two Adelaide patients with complement-fixing platelet antibodies reacting with the platelets of a large proportion of the population both had a transplanted kidney removed shortly after they had received the organ. Although these events prove little they do underline the importance of collecting all the possible available information on the antigens of the donor and recipient so that proper analysis can be carried out as soon as possible.

 $\tilde{*}$ 

## TRANSFUSED PATIENTS TESTED FOR COMPLEMENT

Name & age	Sex	Blood	Diagnosis	<b>Times</b> tested	Number preg- nancies	Trans- fusions		Reactions
AL34	M	0+	Peptic Ulcer	4	-	76	No	No
AN85	M	A+	Anaemia	1	-	3	No	No
AL38	F	0-	Haemolytic Anaemia	1	?	14	No	No
BL83	F	A_	Megaka <b>ryocytic</b> leukaemia	2	?	30	No	No
BR75	М	A+	Chronic Renal Failure	1		25	No	No
B <b>I</b> 74	F	<u>A</u> +	Sideroblastic Anaemia	4	nil	48	No	Skin itching
BI58	Μ	A+	Porphyria	1		27	No	Mild p <b>y</b> rexi <b>a</b>
BR60	М	0_	Bleeding stomach ulcer	2	-	22	No	No
BA74	F	0+	Leukaenia	1	?	5	No	No
B <b>R69</b>	F	Û+	Myelofibrosis	2	1	35	No	No
BR57	Ni	0+	Bleeding peptic ulcer	1	-	7	No	No
BE50	М	0+	Duodenal ulcer	1	-	18	No	No
BA66	М	Ä+	secondary ca	1	-	35	No	No
BL55	F	0-	Ca ampulla Vater	1	?	4	No	Urticaria
6A <b>23</b>	M	0+	Leukaemia	1	_	17 *	No	No

## FIXING PLATELET ANTIBODIES

APPENDIX ONE

Name & Age	Sex	Blood Group	0	Fines tested	Number preg- nancies	Trans- fusions		Reaction
BU70	М	0+	Uraemia	1	-	10	No	No
BR84	F	<b>A</b> +	Sideroblastic Anaemia	1	5	18	No	Mild Pyrexia
CÅ37	F	0+	Lymphosarcoma	1	-	5	No	No
CH56	F	0+	Chronic renal failure	3		62	No	No
CL65	М	0+	Myelofibrosis	1	-	227	Yes	Febrile
C057	М	0+	Hypoplastic anaemia	1	=	10	Yes	Febrile
C072	М	A+	Visico-colic fist- ula	- 1		8	No	Urticari
CR25	M	A+	Fracture amputatio	n 1	-	15	No	No
CA63	F	0+	Ca pancreas	1	11	18	Yes	No
CA66	M	A+	Leukaemia	3	-	17	No	No
CL55	F	0_	Post-traumatic	1	-	3	No	No
CH51	F	0+	Ca breast	1	yes	16	No	No
CA24	F	Á+	Choriocarcinoma	3	1	28	Yes	Pyrexia
C073	F	0+	Multiple My <b>el~ma</b>	1	4	8	No	No
CL83	M		Chronic Blood loss anaemia	1	-	10	No	No
DA35	F	<b>A</b> -	Fracture tibia	1	yes	24	No	No
D&76	М	0+	Chronic blood loss Abdominal mass	1	-	7	No	No
VE61	F	0+	Epistarsis	1	?	10	No	No
DI77	M	0+ .	Anaemia	2	-	15	No	No

APPENDIX ONE

Name & Age	Sex	Blood Group		Times tested	Number preg- naccies	Trans- fusions		Reactions
<b>D05</b> 0	M	B+	Malignant hyper- tension	1	-	7	No	No
ED54	F	A+	Aplastic anaemia	1	5	28	No	Rigor once
FL65	F	A	Aplastic Anaemia	2	nil	3	No	No
FL85	F	44	Haematem <b>esis &amp;</b> Male <b>na</b>	3	5	49	No	Pyrexia mania
G060	F	0+	Aplastic Anaemia	2	?	22	No	No
GR54	F	0+	Multiple Myeloma	2	-	10	No	No
GI23	F	<b>A+</b>	Eleeding following Hydatidiform mole	g 1	nil	17	No	urticaria
G027	F	<b>A_</b>	Hodgkin's disease Anaemia	1	yes	8	No	No
G063	M	В-	Chronic Renal failure	2		10	Yes	No
GR78	F	<b>L+</b>	Aplastic anaemia	3	2	40	No	No
G014	F	<u>ь</u> +	osteosarcoma	1	nil	2+	No	Pyrexia
H <b>041</b>	F	0+	Bleeding gastric ulcer	1	9	17	No	No
HU23	M	Á+	Aplastic anaemia	1	-	28	No	No
HAG0	Μ	A+	Ca bladder	1	-	5	No	No
H465	М	£+	Corpulmonale	1	-	5	No	Pyrexia
ME60	М	0+	Myælofibrosis	3	-	31	No	No
MA <b>24</b>	F		Cirrhosis & port, hypertension	2	nil	35	No	No

APPENDIX ONE

Natie & Age	Sex	Blood Group	8	Times tested	Number preg- nancies	Trans- fusions		Reaction:
MI37	M	0-	Craniotomy	1	_	5	No	No
MA <b>32</b>	M	0+	Acute renal failu	re 1	_	3	No	yes
MA48	$\mathbf{F}$	Å+	Ca of ovary	1	4	5	No	No
MA <b>53</b>	Μ	A+	Post gastrectomy syndrone	1	-	10	No	No
MA <b>63</b>	F	A+	Chronic lymphatic leukaemia	1	-	7	No	No
N <b>07</b> 2	F	0+	Oesophagal varices cirrhosis	s 1	yes	22	No	No
N045	F	Á+	Renal failure cirrhosis	1	2	14	yes	No
0D70	М	0+	Ca Bladder	2	-	13	No	No
0W15	F	0+	Acute Myeloid leukaemia	8	-	24	No	No
PA <b>3</b> 0	F		Hogkins disease	1	2	7	No	Pyrexia
P034	F	<u>Á.+</u>	Acute my eloid leukaenia	1	nil	23	No	No
PE67	F	h-	Carcinomatosis	1	?	17	No	No
PA44	M	0-	Frac. neck femur	1	-	1	yes	Rigor
QU54	$\mathbf{F}$	<b>A</b>	Fibroids, blood lo	ss1	_	28	No	No
R.469	F	B	at theatre Aplastic Anae.	6	1	117	No	<b>Pyr</b> exia
RI 28	M	<b>A_</b>	Acute Leukaemia	5	-	57	No	No
E29	F	A+	Pelvic Abcess	1	1	5	No	No
W23	М	0-	Ca of Parotid	1	-	18	No	No

APPENDIX ONE

Name & Age	Sex	Blood Group	0	Times tested	Number preg- nancies	Trans- fusions		Reactions
h.462	F	A+	Rheumatoid Arth.	1	?	8	No	No
RA70	М	£+	Ca colon	ħ		13	No	No
SC24	F	A_	Incomplete M/C road accident	1	yes	17	No	No
SM75	М	A+	Hodgkin'sdisease	7	_	50	No	No
ST54	F	0+	Post Gastrectomy anaemia	1	ş	8	No	No
SE20	M	B+	Gastric Ulcer	1	-	8	No	No
SM36	F	0+	Haenatemasis	1	yes	6	No	No
HA53	M	0+	Bleeding Varices Cirrhosis	1	-	18	No	No
H <b>079</b>	M	0+	Ca prostrate	1	-	32	No	No
H <b>076</b>	F	B+	Ulcerative colitis	; 1	-	12	No	Jaundice
HA <b>81</b>	М	A_	Sideroblastic Meg. Anaenia	1	-	9	No	No
LA42	F	0+	Anaenia & Pyelitis Ulcerative colitis	1	1	76	No	fever nausea
[A <b>5</b> 0	F	ÂB+	Pelvic Abscess Menorrhagia	1	1	31	No	No
E70	F	0_	Aplastic anaeria	5	1	66		Pyrexia nausea
057	<u>ki</u>	B+	Gastric fistula	1	-	43	No	pyrexia once
E16	M	0+	Malena	1	~	4		No
L42	F	AB+	Ulcerative colitis	1	2	50+		pyrexia
A <b>71</b>	М	0+	Chronic Renal fail.	. 1	-	11		No

APPENDIX ONE

Name & Age	Sex	Blood Group	0	Times tested	Number preg- nancies	Trans- fusions		Reactions
L067	M	0+	Prost <b>atectony</b> Uraenia	1	-	9	No	Pyrexia Urticaria
L_60	F	0+	Anaemia Invest.	1	1	7	No	No
LY57	M	0+	Hepatic Cirrhosis	1	-	41	No	No
L014	M	0+	Aplastic Anaemia	9	0	65	No	Pyrexia
L075	M	0+	Atheromat <b>ous</b> Arterial disease	1	-	10	No	No
LA28	F	Ā+	Caesarian Section	1	1	2	No	Yes
LI74	F	0+	Ca breast	1	-	19	No	No
LU55	F	0+	Eydronephrosis	1	1	7	No	No
MU58	M	0+	Ca breast	1	-	9	No	Yes ?
M <b>I7</b> 4	F	AB+	Ca bladder	1	nil	15	No	No
MA87	F	0+	Chronic renal fai	1. 1	_	6	No	No
MA45	B	<b>A+</b>	Aplastic Anaenia	1	1	79	Yes	pyrexia
MA72	F	A_	Osteomyelitis	2	yes	8	No	No
M/47	F	0+	Multiple myeloma	5	2	31	No	Rigors
mc61	М	0+	Duodenal Ulcer	1	-	14	No	No
M <b>I</b> 38	М	0+	Thalassaemia mino	r 1		7	No	No
M039	M	0_	Uraenia renal T.E	• 5	-	66	No	No
SZ41	М	В-	Faraplegia - Bleeding d. ulcer	2	-	45	No	No
SA36	F	A+	Acute Leukaemia	6	1	114*	Yes	Yes
ST40	M	0+	Ca Colon	1	-	15	No	No

Name & Age	Sex	Blood Group	0	fimes tested	Number preg- nancies	Trans- fusions	Anti- bodies	Reactions
SE79	M	Å+	Bleeding	1	_	2	No	No
SH54	M	0+	Chronic Lymphatic leukaemia	2	-	37*	No	yes
SZ36	F	0+	Anti-partum haemorrhage	1	3	2	yes	Rigor
V079	F	0+	Chronic Myeloid leukaemia	1	nil	14	yes	pyrexia
T056	M	<b>&amp;+</b>	Duodenal ulcer	1	-	23	No	No
WH63	F	0+	Multiple hereditar telangectasis	ry 6	-	50+	Yes	No
WH40	F	A+	Liver failure	1	-	6	No	Rigor
₩Ħ39	M	0+	Alcoholic Cirrhosi	is 3	-	37	No	No
WI72	M	0+	Aplastic Anaemia	2	_	11	No	No
WE54	F	<b>A_</b>	Acute Leukaemia	1	5	5	Yes	No
WI47	M		Haem <b>atemasia.</b> & Malena	1	-	3	No	No
WA77	М	Å+	Ca Stonach	1	. <del></del> .	8	No	No

\* includes transfusions of platelet concentrates as well as whole blood or packed red cells.

165

### PRELIMINARY SURVEY OF FLATELET ANTIBODY

### SPECIFICITY

An	analysis	οf	this	data	is	presented	in	Chapter	4.	
----	----------	----	------	------	----	-----------	----	---------	----	--

Donor	NO Neat 6/66	CO Neat 3/66	VO Neat <b>5</b> /66	v0 1/8 5/66	SI Neat 6/66	CL 1/16 5/66	MA Neat 2/66	MA 1/8 2/66	WH Neat 5/66	KL Neat 12/65
					a the state of the					
1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2		0
2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0
3	4	0	4	4	0	4	2	3		0
4	4	4	0	0	0	4	4	4		2
5 6	4	1	4	1	4	4	4	4		1
6	4	4	4	0	0	4	4	4		0
7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0		4
8	4	2	4	4	0	4	4	4		4
9	0	0	4	3	0	4	3	4		1
10	1	1	3	2	0	4	1	1		0
11	4	1	2	2	4	4	4	4		4
12	0	0	0	0	0		0	0		4
13	0	0	0	0	0		1	1		4
14	4	0	0	0	0		4	4		0
15	0	0	4	1	0		4	0		0
16	0	0	0	0	0		0	0		0
17	4	2	0	0	0		4	4		4
18	4	0	0	0	0		4	4		0
19	4	0	4	1	4		4	4		0
20	4	4	4	4	0		4	3		õ
21	4	4	4	4	Õ		4	4		0
22	4	4	4	0	Õ		4	4		õ
23	4	4	4	Õ	ŏ		4	3		Õ
24	4	2	4	4	0	4	4	4		1
25	0	0	Õ	0	0	4	2	1		0
26	4	Õ	Õ	0 0	0	4	4	4		0 0
27	3	4	4	Õ	0	4	4	4		4
28	3	4	3	1	0	4	4 4	4		1
29	4	1	1	0	0	4	4	4		1
30	4	2	4	0	0	4	4	4		1
31	4	1	0	0	0	4	4	4		1
32	4	2	0	0	0	4	4	4		1
33	0	2	0	0	0	4	4	1		4
34	4	$\frac{2}{2}$	2	0	1	4	4	4		4 0

Donor	NO Not	CO Nu ot	V0	V0	SI	CL	MA	MA	WH	KL
	Neat	Neat	Neat	1/8	Neat	1/16	Neat	1/8	Neat	Neat
	6/66	3/66	3/66	5/66	6/66	5/66	2/66	2/66	5/66	12/65
35	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0		1
36	0	1	4	4	4	4	2	1	2	0
37	0	1	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
38	4	0	4	0	4	4	4	4	2	1
39	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	4
40	0	0	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	4	4	4	4	4	1	2	0
42	4	1	4	1	0	4	4	4	0	4
43	4	1	2	0	0	4	4	4	0	1
44		2	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	1
45	3 3 3 3	0	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
46	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	2	1
47	3	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	1
48	2	4	4	0	-	0	4	0	0	1
49	4	3	0	Õ		$\tilde{4}$	4	ů,	õ	2
50	4	1	0	0		4	4	4	Õ	0
51	4	0	3	2		4	4	4	1	Õ
52	4	Ō	4	0	2	4	4	4	0	Ő
53	0	0	0	0		1	3	1	Õ	4
54	0	Ō	Õ	Õ	0	4	4	4	1	Ō
55	1	4	2	$\tilde{2}$	0	4	4	4	1	Ő
56	3	2	2	1	0 0	4	3	1	1	0
57	Ő	0	4	4	$\overset{\circ}{4}$	4	Ó	0	Ô	Ő
58	4	0	õ	1	-	4	4	4	1	õ
59	4	0	Õ	0		4	4	4	0	Ő
60	0	0	4	ů,		4	3	Ô	1	Ő
61	3	3	1	Õ		1	4	ŏ	0	ŏ
62	Ó	1	0	1		2	0	0	1	4
63	4	3	4	4		4	4	1	1	1
64	4	0	4	4		-	4	+	-	1
65	4	0	4	4		4	4	4	1	1
66	1	1	1	1		4	4		0	3
67	1	ō	õ	ō		0	0	4 0	0	0
68	3	Õ	õ	õ		4	4	4	0	0
69	3	Õ	Õ	Ő		4	4	4	0	0
70	3 4	0	0	0		4	4	4	0	0
71	3	ŏ	0 0	2		4	4 2	4 2	0	
72	4	2	4	3		4	4	24		0
1 🖬	Ŧ	<u>-</u>	-	)		*	4	4	0	3

AFFENDIX TWO

Donor	NO Neat 6/66	CO Néat 3/66	V0 Neat 3/66	V0 1/8 5/66	SI <sup>Neat</sup> 6/66	CL 1/16 5/66	MA Ne <b>at</b> 2/66	MA 1/8 2/66	WH Neat 5/66	KL Neat 12/65
73	4	2	1	1	0	4	4	4	0	4
74	1	1	4	4	4	4	1	2	2	1
75	1	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	4
76	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	2	0	1
77	4	1	1	2	0	4	4	4	2	0
78	4	4	2	1	0	4	4	4	0	1
79	1	0	4	4	1	4	3	4	2	0
80	4	4	4	1	3	4	4	4	0	1
81	3	0	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	1
82	3	4	4	4	2	4	4	1	0	0
83	4	1	1	2	0	4	4	4	1	1
84	0	1	1	4	0	1	0	1	2	0
85	4	4	3	3	0	4	4	4	0	0
86	1	1	Ō	1	0	0	0	0	õ	4
87	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	4
88	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	0	1
89	1	0	0	3	0	3	1	3	0	4
90	4	3	2	0	0	4	4	4	_	4
91	4	2	- 0	0	0	4	4	4		4
92	0	0	2	4	0	4	0	0		0
93	4	4	4	4	0	4	4	4		2
94	4	0	4	4	4	4	4	4		1
95	4	4	4	4	0	4	4	4		0
96	4	4	4	4	0	4	4	4		1
97	3 3	0	1	1	0	4	4	4		1
98	3	3	2	0	0	4	4	4		4

## APPENDIX THREE (A)

Donor No	Sex	Blood Group	N0 1/8 1/24 2/67	SZ 1/6 2/67	AD 1/2 6/67	C0 1/24 3/66	WE 1/8 3/67	SI 1/24 6/66	P1B typing
93238	М	A	0	0			4	0	003
40	F	0	4	4			0	Õ	100
41	М	A	0	0			4	0	003
42	м	A	4	4			4	0	103
44	М	A	0	0			0	õ	000
45	М	0	0	0			ů,	0 0	003
47	М	0	0	0			4	0	003
50	М	0	4	0			4	0	023
53	М	$\mathbf{A}$	4	0				Õ	023
54	$\mathbf{F}$	0	4	4			3 2	Õ	100
55	М	0	0	0			ō	0	000
57	$\mathbf{F}$	0	4	0/2			Õ	Ő	120
58	М	0	4	4			ĩ	Ő	100
59	М	A	0	0				Õ	00-
66	F	A	4	4				Õ	10-
71	Μ	$\mathbf{A}$	4	0				Ŏ	02-
78	М	A	4	0				Õ	02-
81	М	0	4	4				0	10-
84	М	A	4	4				0	10-
46	$\mathbf{F}$	0	4	4			0	4	100
49	М	0	0	0				4	00-
94911	М	0	1	1			0	0	000
15	F	0	4	4			0	0	120
19	М	0	4	4			4	4	103
22	М	0	4	4			4	0	103
24	M	0	4	4			3	0	103
25	M	0	4	4			0	0	100
26	М	0	4	1			4	0	023
28	М	0	4	4			0	0	100
32 77	F	0	1	1			4	0	003
33	F	0	4/4	1/0			4	0	023
35	M	0	1	1			0	0	000
37	M	0	4	4			0	0	100
39	M	0	1	1			0	0	000
40	М	0	4	4			4	4	103

## REACTIONS OF PLATFLET SPECIMENS WITH

.....

### VARIOUS PLATELET ANTIBODIES

APPENDIX THREE (A)

Donor NO	Sex	Blood Group	N0 1/8 1/24 2/67	SZ 1/6 2/67	AD 1/2 6/67	C0 1/24 3/66	WE 1/8 3/67	SI 1/24 6/66	P1B typing
<b>949</b> 50	F	0	4/4	1/0			2	0	020
60	м	0	4	4			ō	õ	100
96725	F	0	3/4	0/0			ĩ	ŏ	020
27	M	0	0	0			4	ŏ	003
30	F	0	0	0			4	õ	003
33	M	0	0/0	0/0			4	ŏ	003
37	M	0	4/4	2/2			ō	Õ	100
42	М	0	4/4	2/3			0-	õ	100
46	F	0	4/4	2/4			4	Õ	103
52	M	Ō	4/4	3/1			0	õ	100
53	M	0	4/4	3/2			4	0	103
57	М	0	4/4	3/4			0	4	120
58	Μ	Ō	4/4/4	2/4/4			4	0	103
59	F	Õ	4/4	3/3			0	4	100
61	м	0	0	0			4	0	003
62	F	Õ	4/4	3/3			0	0	100
67	М	0	4/4	4/4			õ	0	100
70	F	0	0	0			0	0	000
74	M	ŏ	3/3	0/0			4	0	000
75	$\mathbf{F}$	Ō	0	0			4	0	003
96831	М	Õ	4/4	0/0			4	0	005
98726	M	0	4	0			T	0	02-
29	M	0	4	4				0	12-
30	M	0	4	1/4				1	10-
31	м	0	2	1/4 0/0				4	10-
32	Μ	Ö	4	4				1	10-
34	М	Ö	0	Ō				1	00-
35	М	Ö	4	4				1	12_
36	M	0	4					1	12-
39	М	Ò	0	3 0				1	00-
41	IVI.	0	0	0	(*)			1	00-
45	М	0	4					1	
46	М	0	4	3 3 2/4 0 0				0	10-
48	F	0	4	2/4				4	10-
49	F	0	0	Ó				0	10-
54	M	0	0	0				1	<b>00-</b> 00_
56	M	0	4	0/0				4	12-
58	$\mathbf{F}$	Û	4	2'/4				0	10-
61	M	0	0	ío -				1	00-
66	F	0	4	3				Ō	
68	M	0	0	õ				0	10-
<b>7</b> 0	M	0	2 4/4	0/0 2/4 0 3 0 0/0 0				0	00-
0643	F	0	4/4	0			1	0	10- 020

APPENDIX THREE (A)

Donor No	Sex	Blood Group	N0 1/8 1/24 2/67	SZ 1/6 2/67	AD 1/2 6/67	C0 1/24 3/66	WE 1/8 3/67	SI 1/24 6/66	P1B typin
00 <b>656</b>	F	0	4/4 0/0 4/4	4			0	С	100
62	M	0	0/0	0			0	ē	000
67	м	0	4/4	4			4	0	103
68	М	0	4/4 4/4	4			1	0	100
70	P	0	4/4	4			0	0	100
74	M	0	4/4	0			0	0	020
75	F	0	0/0	0			4	0	003
78	F	0	4/4	4			Ũ	0	100
79	$\mathbf{F}$	Ū	4/4	3			0	4	100
86	M	0	4/4	4			0	4	100
90	M	0	0/0	0			3	0	003
91	M	0	0/0	0			Ō	0	000
95	F	0	4/4	4			G	1	100
96	M	0	4/4	0			0	4	020
97	F	0	4/4	4			4	0	100
98	$\mathbf{F}$	0	4/4	4			0	Õ	100
04311	F	0	0	0			õ	0	000
12	F	0	0	0			4	0	003
15	М	0	0	Õ			õ	0	000
19	м	0	4	4			ŏ	0	100
20	M	0	4	4			õ	0	100
22	F	0	0	Ō			0	0	000
26	M	0	õ	õ			3	0	
37	м	0	õ	õ			0		003
42	M	Ä	4	4				0	000
45	M	0	4	Ū			0	0	100
54	М	B	4	4			0	4	020
57	М	A	4	4			0 0	4	120
60	М	0	Ō	G			0	0	100
64	М	A	4	ŭ			0	0 0	000 <b>1</b> 00
65	M	0	0	ō			4	0	003
68	F	A	4	ů,			Ō	1	100
72	Né	0	4	3			0	1	100
74	M	0	4	4			1	1	100
78	F	A	θ	0			4	1	
93	M	0	4	4			0	1	003
96	М	0	0	0 L			3	4	100
6188	М	0	4	4			0		003
98	F	0	4	1				0	120
6207	$\mathbf{F}$	ē	$\tilde{4}$	4			0 0	0	020
88	м	0	4	4			0	0 0	<b>12</b> 0 <b>100</b>

Donor No	Sex	Blood Group	$^{N0}_{1/8}$ 1/24 2/67	SZ 1/6 2/67	AD 1/2 6/67	C0 1/24 3/66	WE 1/8 3/67	SI 1/24 6/66	P1B typing
06209	М	0	4	4			0	0	100
11	F	0	1	1			4	0	003
22	M	0	4	4			0	Õ	100
24	M	0	1	1			4	Õ	003
27	F	0	4	1			4	Õ	023
33	M	0	4	1			Ō	Õ	020
34	M	0	1	1			0	Õ	000
38	М	0	4	4			Õ	0	100
43	F	0	4	4			õ	0	100
44	F	0	1	1			õ	õ	000
54	M	0	4	4			0	0	100
56	hi	0	1	1			4	0	003
57	$\mathbf{F}$	0	1	1			4		
59	F	Ō	4	$\overline{4}$			0	0	003
62	F	õ	4	1		24		0	120
69	M	Õ	4	4			4	0	023
81	F	õ	1	1			0	0	120
08149	M	G	4	0			0	0	000
51	F	0	4	4			2	0	020
53	M	0	0				2	0	<b>12</b> 0
54	F	0	4	0			2	0	000
56	M	0	4	4			2	0	100
57	M	0		4			4	0	103
58	M	0	4 4	0			2	0	020
62	M			4			2	1	100
66	M	C O	0	0			4	0	003
67	M		0	0			2	1	000
70	M	0	4	4			2	1	<b>1</b> 00
71	F	0	4	4			2	1	100
82	F	0 0	4	4			4	1	103
83	M	Ó	3	0			4	0	023
86	F	0	4	4			4	4	103
96	F	Ö	0	Ò			4	0	003
99 99	M	0	<u>4</u>	Ó			2 2	0	020
9973	hi		4	Ó				0	020
75	M	0	0	0			0	1	000
77	M	0	0	0			0	4	000
78	F	0	4	4			4	1	103
83	r M	0	4	2			0	1	100
85	M	0	4	4			0	1	100
86	F	0	4	3 0			0	0	100
87	R. M	0	4	0			4	0	023
88		0	4	3			0	1	100
	M	0	0	0			4	0	003
<b>9</b> 0	M	0	4	4			0	1	100

WE with 8149 - 99 slightly anticomplementary, serum control gave 2+ activity.

APPENDIX THREE (A)

Donor No	Sex	Blood Group	1/8	1/24 67	SZ 1/6 2/67	AD 1/2 6/67	09 1,24 3/66	WE 1/8 3/67	SI 1/24 6/66	P1B typing
09991	м	0	4		4			0	1	100
93	М	Õ	Ō		Ō			0	1	000
95	м	Õ	4		3			C	ĩ	100
10004	F	Ō	õ		Ó			0 0	4	000
07	M	Õ	õ		õ			4	i	003
16	М	0	2		Õ			ō	0	020
22	M	0	0		õ			ů,	õ	003
29	M	Ō	4		2			õ	4	100
11918	F	õ	Ō	0	ō	0		õ	i	000
19	M	Õ	4/3	4	4	õ		Õ	4	100
25	M	0	4/3	4	4	õ		4	4	103
26	N	Õ	0	Ō	0	õ		0	1	000
28	M	õ	õ	õ	õ	õ		0	4	000
31	M	° Õ	õ	õ	õ	ŏ		4	1	003
32	F	õ	4	ŭ	4	0		4	1	103
35	F	õ	4	4	4	0		0	1	100
39	M	õ	4/3	1	õ	3/3	4	0	1	020
43	M	0	4/3	0	0	1/9	4	4	0	
45	F	õ	4	4	4	3/3 1/2 4/2	4			023
48	M	0	4	4	4	4/2	4	0	0	120
14029	M	0	4	4 0	4 0	0	4	0	0	100
30	M	0	4	4	4	2 2	44	4	0	023
31	M	0 0	0	0	<b>4</b> 0	2 C	4	0	0	<b>12</b> 0
35	M	Ô	0	0	0	0		0	0	000
39	M	0	0	0	ò	0		0	0	000
42	M	0	4	0	0		ь.	0	0	000
48	M	Ö	4	4	4	<b>2</b> 0	4	4	2	023
37	M	õ	3	<b>4</b> 0	0	3		0 0	0	100
49	M	ŏ	0	0	õ	0			0	020
50	M	õ	õ	0	0	0	0	0	0	000
51	M	0	4	0	0	4	4	4 4	0 4	003
52	F	0	Ō	0	0	4 0	<b>*</b>	4		023
53	M	õ	4	1	0	4	4	4	0	000
55	M	0 0	4	4	2	3	4 4	4	0	023
56	M	õ	ē	0	0	0	<b></b>	4	0	120
58	M	ŏ	4	4	4	0		<b>4</b> 0	4	003
59	M	õ	4	4	4	0		0	0 4	100
61	M	õ	õ	0	0	0		4		100
62	M	õ	ŏ	õ	ŏ	0		4 4	0	··· 003
64	M	ŏ	4	4	4	0			0	003
16074	M	õ	4	4	2	0		0	0	100
82	F	õ	ō	0	0	0		0	0	100
		ŭ	Ŭ	V	v	V		0	0	000

APPENDIX THREE (A)

Donor S No	Sex	Blood Group	1/8	NO 1/24	SZ 1/6	AD 1/2	C0 1/24	WE	SI 1/24	P1B typing
		dioth	2,	/67	1/6 <b>2/67</b>	6/67	3/66	1/8 3/67	6/66	cypini
16084	М	0	4	4	2	0		0	4	<b>10</b> 0
86	F	0	4	2	2	Õ		õ	Ō	100
93	м	0	0	0	0	Õ		ů,	2	003
98	Μ	0	0	0	Õ	0		Ō	ō	000
99	M	0	0	0	Ō	0		4	õ	003
16103	М	0	4	4	2	0		0	Õ	100
04	F	0	0	0	0	0		4	0	003
05	M	0	4	4	2	0		0	4	100
12	M	0	4	4	2	0		0	0	100
14	F	0	0	0	0	0		4	3	003
16	$\mathbf{F}$	0	4	2	2	0		4	0	103
22	M	0	4	0	0	4	4	4	4	023
23	M	0	4	4	2	0		0	0	100
24	F	0	4	4	1	0		0	0	100
27	M	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	000
28	F	0	4	4	2	0		0	0	100
35	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000
52	F	0	4	0	0	4		0	4	020
18151	F	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	100
59	M	0	0	0				0	0	000
60	М	0	4	4	2	0	0	4	4	103
66	М	0	4	0	0	4	4	ō	4	020
69	М	0	0	0	0	0	1	Õ	0	000
79	M	0	3	0		8	4	ů 4	õ	023
82	M	0	4	4	3	0	0	4	Õ	103
90	М	0	4	4	3	0	Ō	Ō	0	100
91	М	0	4	4	4	4	4	Õ	0	120
94	М	0	4	4	3	0	-	Õ	Õ	100
96	F	0	4	4	3	0	0	õ	Õ	100
18201	М	0	0	0	-		-	Õ	Õ	000
02	М	0	4	4	3	0	0	õ	Õ	100
04	М	0	4	4	3	4	4	0	2	120
05	М	0	0	0				4	ō	003
15	F	0	0	0				0	Õ	000
17	M	0	4	0	0	4	4	0	Ō	020
20	M	0	2	0	0	4	4	0	0	020
30	M	.0	0	0				0	0	000
31	F	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	100
53	M	0	4	4	3	0	0	0	0	100
20205	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000
18	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	003
21 26	M	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	100
20 30	M M	0	3	0	0	4	2	4	0	023
50	10/i	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000

APPENDIX THREE (A)

Donor No	Sex	ex Blood Group	1/8  1/24  2/67		SZ 1/6 2/67	AD 1/2 6/67	00 1/24 3/66	WE 1/8 3/67	SI 1/24 6/66	P1B typing
20237	M	0	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	100
39	F	0	Ō	õ	ō	õ	õ	ů,	Ő	003
49	М	0	0	0	0	0	Ō	4	Õ	003
42	F	0	0	0	0	Ō	0	4	0	003
44	$\mathbf{F}$	С	4	4	3	4	2	0	4	120
49	$\mathbf{F}$	0	4	2	4	4	2	0	0	120
50	F	0	4	2	4	0	0	4	0	103
63	F	0	4	4	4	0	0	4	0	103
64	F	0	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	100
81	M	0	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	100
82	F	0	0	0	Ō	0	0	0	0	000
83	ha	0	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	100
85	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	003
22113	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	003
23	Ìvi.	0	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	100
34	F	Ö	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	003
38	Ni	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000
44	M	0	4	0	O	4	3	0	0	020
46	F	0	0	0	0	0	Ū.	4	0	003
48	M	0	4	3	4	0	0	Ō	Õ	100
52	М	0	4	$\tilde{4}$	4	0	Õ	ů,	Õ	103
62	M	0	4	4	4	4	4	0	0	120
64	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000
69	M	0	4	2	4	0	0	Õ	4	100
72	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	003
73	F	0	0	1	Ō	0	0	0	Õ	000
74	М	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000
76	F	0	4	4	4	4	4	0	Ő	120
79	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Õ	000
82	M	0	4	4	4	Õ	0	Õ	4	100
23942	Μ	0	4	4	4	-	2	1	4	100
46	М	0	4	4	4		2	1	0	100
48	M	0	4	4	4		2	$\overline{\underline{H}}$	0/0 0/0	103
55	М	0	4	2	1		4	1	0/0	020
64	F	0	0	1	1		1	0	0	000
66	м	0	4	4	4		1	4	Õ	103
71	M	0	4	4	4		1	0	ŏ	100
72	$\mathbf{F}$	0	0	0	0		0	Ō	0	000
75	F	0		1	0		1	0	0	000
79	M	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	000

APPENDIX THREE (A)

Donor No	Sex	Blood Group	1/8	NO 1/24 /67	SZ 1/6 2/67	AD 1/2 6/67	C0 1/ 24 3/66	WE 1/8 3/67	SI 1/24 6/66	P1B typing
23980	F	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	000
81	$\mathbf{F}$	0	0	0	0		0	0	4/4	000
82	М	0	0	0	0		0	0	4	000
88	$\mathbf{F}$	= 0	0	0	0		0	4	0	003
24006	F	0	4	4	4		0	0	0	100
08	М	0	0	0	0		0	4	0	003
25864	М	0	3	3			0	0	1	100
75	M	0	0	0			0	3	1	003
81	M	0	0	0			0	3	1	0.03
89	$\mathbf{F}$	A		0				õ	3	020
92	F	0	3	3			3 1	3	1	103
25915	М	0	3	1			3	3	1	023
22	F	0	3	3			õ	õ	1	100
29	M	0	3 3 3 3 3 3	1			3	3	C	023
34	M	0	Ō	0			õ	õ	Õ	000
37	м	0	3	3			Õ	Õ	3	100
40	M	Ō	õ	6			õ	3	õ	003
44	M	0	3				3	õ	0 0	120
46	F	0	3 0 3 3 0	3 3			<b>3</b> 0	õ	õ	100
49	M	0	Ō	ō			ŏ		3	003
51	F	C	0	Ū.			ŏ	3	3	003
56	м	0	0	Û			0	<b>3</b> 3 0	õ	000
58	М	0		3			õ	3	õ	103
67	Īvi	O	<b>3</b> 0	ō			õ	Ó	3	000
84	M	0	3	3			õ	õ	0	100
28029	М	0	4	G	0		4	4	0	023
32	M	0	4	4	$\tilde{4}$		ō	ō	0	100
34	M	0	4	4	4		0	4	0	105
39	M	0	4	õ	Ō		4	4	0	023
65	F	Ō	ō	õ	õ		Õ	0	0	000
68	Μ	Ō	õ	õ	ŏ		0	õ	4	000
<b>7</b> 0	$\mathbf{F}$	Õ	õ	õ	Õ		0	0	0	
72	F	0	4	2	4		0	0	0	000 <b>1</b> 00
83	F	0	4	0	Ō		2	õ	0	020
85	М	0	Ō	Õ	õ		0	0	4	000
86	Mi	Ō	õ	Õ	0		0	4	4 0	00 <b>3</b>
91	F	0	4	õ	Õ		4	4	0	005
92	M	0	õ	Õ	ŏ		0	0 O	0	020
96	F	0	Ô	0	õ		0	4	0	000
28101	М	0	0	0	õ		0	2	0	000
10	М	0	4	3	2		õ	4	0	103
11	M	0	4	4	3		- 0	ô	0	100

APPENDIX THREE (A)

Donor No	Sex	Blood Group	1/8	N <b>0</b> 1/24 /67	SZ 1/6 2/67	AD 1/2 6/67	C0 1/24 3/66	WE 1/8 3/67	SI 1/24 6/66	P1B typing
30053	M	0	4	Ö	C		4	4		007
59	M	ŏ	4	1/2	4		4 0		0	023
75	F	õ	0	0	0		0	6 4	0	100
77	M	ŏ	4	4	4		0	4 4	0 0	00 <b>3</b> 103
79	М	õ	Ō	0	Ō		0	4 4	0	003
81	F	Ō	ů,	ŭ	4		ŏ	0	0	100
89	м	0	4	4	3		õ	0	0	100
93	Μ	Ă	4	4	4		0	0	4	100
94	M	A	ō	Ō	Ō		0	4	<b>4</b> 0	003
96	M	A	4	4	4		4	<del>•</del> 0	0	<b>12</b> 0
99	M	A	õ	0	0		Ū	4	0	003
30100	Ni	A	õ	Õ	ŏ		ŏ	0	0	000
01	М	0	4	4	3		2	0		120
02	ha	A	4	4	7		6	0	0	100
04	М	0	Ō	Ō			õ	4	0	003
06	м	0	4	ů,			3	0	1	120
07	М	A	ō	ō			0	0	C C	000
08	F	0	õ	õ			õ	1	0	000
09	М	43	Ō	Ŭ			0 -	4	4	
32137	M	0	ō	õ	0	0	0	4	4 0	<b>QO3</b> 00 <b>3</b>
39	M	0	4	4	3	Ö	0	4	0	103
42	F	0	0	ō	0	õ	õ	0	0	000
46	М	0	4	4	3	0	0	C	0	100
53	F	U	4	4	4	4	4	0	0	<b>100</b> <b>12</b> 0
56	M	0	4	4	3	0	Ō	4	0	103
59	F	0	4	4	4	2	4	0	0	<b>10)</b>
63	М	0	4	4	3	ō	0	2	0	<b>10</b> 0
64	M	Ö	4	4	4	0	Ŭ	0	õ	100
66	F	Ŏ	4	4	4	õ	õ	ĩ	0	100
82	М	Ō	0	0	ō	0	õ	Ō	0	000
89	М	Ō	0	Ū	6	õ	Õ	2	0	000
91	F	Ō	4	2		0	õ	õ	õ	100
32195	F	Ō	<b>4</b> 2/0	0	<b>3</b> 0	õ	õ	0	õ	000
<b>322</b> 04	М	0	4	4	3	Ō	Õ	õ	õ	100
08	F	0	4	4	3 4	0	Õ	õ	õ	100
21	F	0	4	4	3	0	Ō	0	0 0	100
31	М	0	4	2	3 3	0	Õ	õ	0	100
35	M	0	4	3	4	0	Ō	õ	ŏ	100
36	F	0	4	0	0	2	3	4	4	023

170.

APPENDIX THREE (A)

171.

Donor No	Sex	Blood Group	1/8	NO 1/24 /67	SZ 1/6 2/67	AD 1/2 6/67	C0 1/24 3/66	WE 1/8 3/67	SI 1/24 6/66	P1B typing
33485	М	0	4	1	0	4	4	O	0	0 <b>2</b> 0
90	λī	0	4	0	0	3	4	0	0	020
91	М	0	4	4	4	4	4	0	0	120
95	М	0	4	2	4	0	0	0	θ	100
98	$\mathbf{F}$	0	2	0	0	3	4	0	0	020
33503	$\mathbf{F}$	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	003
06	М	0	4	0	0	4	4	4	0	023
07	М	0	4	2	4	1	0	0	0	100
14	$\mathbf{M}$	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	003
15	F	0	4	3	3	0	0	4	0	103
22	М	0	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	020
34341	М	0	4	4	4		0	4	0	103
58	Mi	Ö	4	4	4		0	1	0	100
65	$\mathbf{F}$	0	1	1	1		0	1	0	000
70	Μ	0	4	4	4		0	0	0	100
74	F	0	4	4	4		0	4	0	103
76	F	0	4	4	4		4	1	0	120
79	M	0	4	4	4		0	2	0	100
82	M	Ó	1	1	1		0	2	0	000
83	M	Ö	1	1	1		0	1	0	000
84	Wi	0	1	1	1		0	4	0	003
94	$\mathbf{F}$	0	0	0	0		0	4	0	003
96	F	0	4	4	4		0	1	0	100
34402	М	0	4	4	4		0	4	0	103
04	M	0	2	2	2		0	4	0	103
07	$\mathbf{F}$	0	4	4	4		0 *	1	0	100
80	$\mathbf{F}$	Ũ	1	1	1		Ð	4	0	003
14	М	0	4	4	4		G	1	0	16.
16	М	Ũ	4	4	4		0	1	0	100
18	$\mathbf{F}$	Ŭ.	1	1	1		G	4	0	003
19	M	0	4	4	4		0	3	Ō	100
36432	M	0	3	3	2		0	õ	0	100
34	F	0	4	2	0	3	4	G	õ	020
38	M	0	<b>4</b> 0	2 4	3	-	Õ	ŏ	õ	100
39	M	Ō	Ō	G	õ		õ	õ	0 0	000
50	$\mathbf{M}$	0	0	0	0		G	2	õ	000
63	М	0	<b>4</b> 0	4	3		õ	2 4	Õ	103
66	М	Ō	0	0	0		Õ	4	õ	003
68	<u>bi</u>	0	4	4	4		Õ	õ	õ	100
72	М	0	4	4	3 3	3	3	0	Õ	120
74	F	0	4	4			0	Ō	0	100
87	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	003

APPENDIX THREE (A)

172	4
-----	---

Donor No	Sex	Blood Group	1/8	NO 1/24 /67	SZ 1/6 2/67	AD 1/2 6/67	C0 1/24 3 66	WE 1/8 3/67	SI 1/24 6/66	P1B typing
36491	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	003
92	M	Ō	4	4	4	õ	õ	1	õ	100
98	М	0	4	4	3	-	õ	ō	ĩ	100
36511	F	0	0	0	õ		0	4	0	003
38527	M	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	000
28	М	0	4	0	0		4	0	0	020
29	М	0	4	4	3		0	0	0	100
31	М	0	4	4	3		0	0	0	100
43	F	0	4	4	3		2	0	4/4	<b>12</b> 0
54	M	0	4	4	3		0	4	0	103
55	M	0	4	4	4		4	0	0	120
56	М	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	000
60	М	0	G	C	0		0	4	0	003
65	М	0	4	4	2		0	0	0	100
67	$\mathbf{F}$	0	4	0	0		4	0	0	020
72	M	0	0	0	0		0	4	0	003
76	$\mathbf{F}$	0	0	θ	0		0	4	0	003
80	M	0	0	Ö	0		0	0	0	000
95	M	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	000
38604	F	0	4	4	4		0	0	0	100
23	M	0	4	4	4		0	0	0	100
40694	M	0	0	0	0		1	4	0	003
719	М	0	4	4	3		1	0	0	100
25	M	0	0	0	0		1	4	0	003
26	$\mathbf{F}$	Ö	4	4	3		1	0	0	100
29	F	Ü	0	0	0		1	0	0	000
34	M	0	Ò	Ö	0		0	0	0	000
37	M	0	0	Ö	0		0	4	0	003
39	$\mathbf{F}$	0	Ö	0	0		0	0	0	000
44	F	0	0	0	0		Û	0	0	000
48	M	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	000
49	$\mathbf{F}$	0	4	4	3		0	0	0	100
50	F	0	3	4	3		0	4	0	103
57	M	0	0	0	0		1	3	0	003
63	М	0	0	0	0		0	4	0	003
67	M	0	4	4	2		0	0	0	100
69	F	0	4	4	2		0	4	0	103
70	$\mathbf{F}$	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	000
801	M	0	4	4	3		4	0	0	120

APPENDIX THREE (A)

4

Donor No	Sex	Blood Group	1/8	NO 1/24 /67	SZ 1/6 2/67	AD 1/2 6/67	00 1/24 3/06	WE 1/8 3/67	SI 1/24 6/66	P1B typing
96732	Mi	0	4		4			1	0	100
96	$\mathbf{F}$	0	4		-0			2	0	020
00688	М	C	0		0			4	0	003
081 63	М	0	0					4	1	003
69	M	0	0		0			4	1	003
98	F	0	4		0			2	0	020
11914	$\mathbf{F}$	0	4	1	0	3	4	0	1	020
21	М	0	4	4	4	0		4	1	103
27	М	0	4	4 0	4	0		0	1	100
29	M	0	0	0	0	0		4	1	003
36	М	0	4	4	4	0		0	1	100
38	M	0	0	0	0	0		0	1	000
41	M	0	3	0	0	4	4	0	4	0 <b>2</b> 0
46	Μ	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b> 00
53	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	003
14063	M	0	4	4	4	0		4	0	103
20210	M	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	100
31	M	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	100
36	M	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	100
22117	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000
21	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	003
31	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	000
53	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	003
23931	M	0	4	4	4		2	1	4	100
32	M	0	4	4	4		2	1	0	100
<b>34</b>	F M	0	4	4	4		4	1	0	120
50		0	0	0	0		2	1	0	000
<b>25879</b>	M M	0	3	3	0		0	3	1	103
28080	F	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	000
30054 34378	г М	0	4	2	3		0	0	0	100
	M	0	1	1	1		0	4	0	003
80 <b>36433</b>	M	0	4	4	4	-	0	0	4	100
	M	0	4	1	0	3	4	4	1	023
45 46	m F	0	0	0	0		0	1	4	000
40 79	F	0	4	4	4	~	4	1	0	120
79 96	r M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000
90 385 <b>33</b>	M	0	4	4	3	0	0	1	1	100
46	F	0	4	3	2		0	0	4	100
40 74	r M	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	000
		0	4	0	0		3	4	0	023
40 <b>692</b>	М	0	4	0	0		4	0	0	020

173.

# AFFENDIX THREE (A)

Donor No	Sex	Blood Group	1/8	x0 1/24 /67	SZ 1/6 2/67	AD 1/2 6/67	CO 1/24 3/66	WE 1/8 3/67	SI 1/24 6/66	P1B typin
BA	M		4		4					10
HO	М		4		4					10- 10-
MA	М		1		1			£7		00-
RO	M		4		4					12-
GO	м		1		1			0		00-
PS	F		0		0			v		<u>^0</u> _
MA	$\mathbf{F}$		1		0			4		003
EY	М		4		3					10-
SH	M		1		3 1					00-
HA	M		4		3			4	0	023
WA	M		4	4	4	2		0	õ	120
SU	М		0	0	0		0	0	4	000
BO	M		0	0	0		0	0	Ō	000
GA	M		0	0			0	4	Õ	003
MA	М		4		4			4	0	103
SM	M		4		4			0	0	100
MA	M		0		0			4	4	003
LE	F		0		0			4	0	003
00666	М	0	0		<u> </u>			0	. 0.	000
00673	Μ	0	4		4			0	0	100
09974	M	0	4		3			0	Õ	100
10023	F	0	0		0			4	0	003

27

21

Ň

### REACTIONS OF ELUATES FROM NO WITH

## PLATELETS FROM VARIOUS BLOOD DONORS

NO 8/2/67 eluted with

	94915	96762	96732	96737	96767	96831	96796	96725	98726	P1B
No	(120)	(100)	(100)	(100)	(100)	(020)	(020)	(020)	(020)	Grouping
94911			1				1			000
15	4	4	4			4	4			120
19			4				1			103
22			4				1			103
24			4				1			103
25			4			1	1			100
26			1				4			023
28			4			1	1			100
32			1				1			003
32 33	4	0	1		0	4	4	3	4	023
35			1				1			000
37		[	4			Į.	1			100
39		Į	1			I	1			000
40			4				1			103
50	4	0	1		0	4	4		4	020
60		1	4				1			100
BA			4				1			10-
H0			4				1			10-
MA		ł	1				1			00-
RO	4	4	4	4		2	2	3		12-
GO				1	1			1	0	00-
$\mathbf{FS}$				0				0		00-
MA		1		1				1		00-
ΗY		1		4		1		1	1	10-
SH				1	0			1	Ō	00-
HA					0	1			4	023
MA					4	1			Ō	103
$\mathbf{SM}$					4	1			Õ	100
MA		1			0				Õ	003
LE		1			0	1			õ	003
96725	4	1	Û			4	3		0	020
32	4	4	ů,			0	3 0			100
33	0	Ō	Ō			0	0			003
37			3				0			100
42	4	4	3 4			0	0			100
46			4				0			
		1	-			1	V			103

ų,

i.

Donor No	94915 $(120)$	96762 (100)	96732 (100)	96737 (100)	96767 (100)	96831 (020)	96796 (020)	96725 (020)	98726 (020)	P1B Grouping
07070	0					0				0.07
93238	0	0			I.	0			0	003
40 41	4 0	3			4	0			0	100
		0				0				003
42	4	4			4	0			0	103
44	0	0				0				000
45	0	0			4	0				003
47	0	0 0				0				003
50	4				0	4			4	023
53	3	0				4				023
54	4	4			4	0			0	100
55	0	0				0				000
57	4	4		4	4	4		4	4	120
58	4	4				1				100
59	0	0				0				00-
66	4	4				0				10-
71	4	0				4				02-
· 78	4	0				4				02-
81	4	2				0				10-
84	4	4				0				10-
46	4	3				Ō				100
49	Ô	0				0				00-

(continued next page)

AFPENDIX THREE (B)

Donor No	94915 (120)	96762 (100)	96732 (100)	96737 (100)	96767 (100)	968 <b>31</b> (020)	96796 (020)	9 <b>6725</b> (020)	98 <b>726</b> (020)	PIB Grouping
96752			4				0			100
53			4				0			103
57	4	4	4		4	4	4		0	120
58	4	4	4		4	1	1		0	103
59			4				1			100
62	4	4	4			0	1			100
67			4				1			100
74			0				4			023
75	0	0				0				003
96	3	0	0		0	4	4		1	020
831	3	0	0			4	4			023
8726		0		0	0	4		4	4	02-
29				4	4	δex.	2	4	2	12-
30				4	4		0	1	1	10-
31				2	2	-	0	1	1	10-
32		4		4	4	0		ō	ō	10-
້ 4 35				1		Ŭ		õ	0	00-
35				4	4			4	0	12-
36				4	4			3	e	12-
39				0	-	t i		0	U	00-
41				1		1		õ		00-
45		4		4	4	0		õ	0	10-
46		4		4	4	Õ		õ	ŏ	10-
48		4		4	4	õ		ĭ	õ	10-
49				0	-	Ū		Ō	U	00-
54				0	1			0		00-
56		0		4	3	4		4	4	12-
58				4	4	-		2	1	10-
61				1	-			1	*	10-
66				4	4			2	1	10-
68				Ũ				õ	1	10-
70				2	2			2	1	10-
0643					0			2	4	020
56					4				Ō	100
62					ō				ŏ	000
66					õ				0	
67					4				0	000
68					4					103
70					4				0	100
73					4				0	100
74					0				0 4	<b>1</b> 00 0 <b>2</b> 0
75					0				4	020
78					4				0	
					-				U	100

APPENDIX THEE (B)

Donor No	96767 (100)	8149 (0 <b>2</b> 0)	8157 (020)	967 <b>25</b> (020)	98 <b>726</b> (020)	P1B Grouping
00679	<u>1</u>				0	100
86	<b>4</b> 50				0	100
88	0	1			0	003
90	0				0	003
91	0				0	000
95	4				0	100
96	0				2	020
97	4	1			0	100
98	4	1			0	100
04319		0	1			100
20		0	1			100
42		1	1			100
45						020
54		3 3 0	3 3			<b>12</b> 0
57 64		0	0			100
64		0	0 * 1			100
65		0	0			003
68		0	1			100
72		0	1			100
74		0	1			100
93		0	1			100
0 <b>61</b> 88		2	1 1 3	3		<b>12</b> 0
98		3		-		020
207		3 3 0	3 3 1	3		120
08		0	1	-		100
09		0	1			100
22			1			100
27		1 3 3 1	3			023
33		3	3			020
33 38		1	3 3 1			100
43		0	0			100
54		0	0			100
59 62						120
62		3	2			023
69		3 3 3 4	3 2 3 0			120
08149		4	0			020
s			-			020

APPENDIX THREE (B)

Donor No	8149 (020)	81 <b>57</b> (020	9 <b>6725</b> ) (020)	96 <b>796</b> (020)	P1B Grouping
001 F1	4	4		3	120
08151		<b>4</b> 0		0	100
54	0	0		U	103
56		4			020
57	4	4 0		0	100
58	0	0	7	0	100
67	0		3		100
70	0	0	2 2		
71	0	0	2		103
82	4	2			023
83	0 3 3 4 1	0 1 1			103
96	3	1			020
98	3				020
99	4	0			0 <b>2</b> 0
09974		2			100
77	1	2			103
78	1	1			100
83	2	2 2 1 2			100
86	4	4			023
87	2	2			100
90	21	2			100
91	2	2 2 1			100
95	2	1			100
<b>1</b> 00 <b>16</b>	2 2 4 2	1 2 2			020
29		5			100
29	4				200

Platelets in series from 09974 gave 1+ and 2+ reactions in controls.

## APPENDIX THREE (B)

Dono <b>r</b> No	SZ with 16123 (100)	N0 with 16128 (100)	NO with 161 <b>52</b> (020)	P1B Grouping
AR. 2	(100)	(+00)	(0.00)	
14029	0	0	4	023
31	0	0	0	000
35	0	0	0	000
42	0	0	4	023
48	4	4	0	100
51	0	0	4	023
58	4	4	0	100
59	4	4	0	100
16123	2			100
28		4		100
52			4	020
18151	3	4	0	100
60	4	4	0	103
66	0	0	4	020
69	0	0	0	000
82	4	4	0	103
90		4	1	100
91	4	4	4	120
94	3 4 3 3 4	4	0	100
96	3	4	ů ů	100
18202	у Ъ	4	0	100
04		4	2	12)
17	3 0	0		020
20	Ő	0 0	4	020
31	1	4	0	100
53	2	4	Ő	100
22	-	-	, v	

		GROUPS	6 <b>OF</b> 20	3 HOSI	PITAL O	UT_PATIE	NTS		
No	ÁBO Group	N <b>0</b> 1/8	N0 1/24	SZ 1/3	C0 1/24	WE 1/128	SI 1/24	DE 1/24	P1B Grouping
H1	A	4	0	0	4	0	0		020
2	A	0	0	0	0	0	4		000
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		000
4	В	0	0	0	0	0	0		000
5 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		000
	A	4	4	4	Ũ	0	0	#2	100
7	A	4	4	4	1	4	0		103
8	A	4	1	1	4	0	0		020
9	£2	4	4	4	4	0	0		120
10	A	1	1	1	1	4	е		003 -
11	A	4	4	4	4	0	0		120
12	0	4	4	4	0	4	4		103
13	A	1	1	1	1	4	0		003
14	В	4	4	4	4	0	0		120
16	A	0	0	0	0	4	Õ		003
17	0	4	4	2	0	0	0		100
18	A	4	4	4	1	4	Ō		103
19	В	4	4	4	1	0	0		100
<b>2</b> 0	AB	4	4	4	1	0	0		100
21	B	4	4	4	1	0	0		100
22	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		000
23	A	4	Ö	1	4	0	0		020
24	0	0	0	0	Ö	0	0	0	000
25	A	4	4	2	0	3	0	4	103
26	A	0	0	0	0	ō	0	Ō	000
27	В	4	4	2	Û.	Ō	4	4	100
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	õ	000
29	A	4	4	2	0	4	0	ů,	103
30	0	0	0	Ö	0	4	õ	ō	003
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	Õ	ŏ	000
32	A	0	0	0	0	4	õ	ŏ	003
33	0	4	4	2	4	0	ů,	4	120
34	0	4	4	3	0	0	0	4	100
35	0	4	4	3 2	0	4	4	4	103
36	0	0	0	ō	õ	4	0	0	003
37	A	0	0	Õ	õ	ō	4	0	000
38	A	4	4	2	0	0	Ō	4	100

ABO RED CELL GROUPS AND PLB PLATELET

No	ABO Group	N0 1/8	NO 1/24	SZ 1/3	C0 1/24	WE 1/128	SI 1/24	DE 1/24	P1B Grouping
39	0	4	4	3	0	0	2	4	100
40	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000
41	0	4	4	1	0	0	0	4	100
42	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	003
43	A	0	0	1	0	4	0	Ō	003
44	A	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	020
45	0	4	4	3	0	0	0	4	100
46	A	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	003
47	0	0	Ò	0	0	0	õ	õ	000
48	A	4	0	3*	3	4	ů,	Õ	023
49	0	0	0	ō	õ	4	ō	ŏ	003
50	0	4	õ	ŏ	4	õ	4	0	020
51	0	0	õ	0	Ō	4	Ō	0	003
52	B	ĭ	õ	0	0	Ū.	ŏ	0	000
53	Ä	4	4	ž	0	0	0	4	100
54	Ċ	ō	õ	0	ŏ	ŭ	0	0	003
55	õ	4	4	3 0 3 3 0	4	Ū.	4	0	120
56	A	4	- 4	3	ō	4	Ō	4	103
57	A	4	Ō	ó	4	0 0	õ	0	020
58	A	ō	Õ	Ö	0	0	0	0	000
59	A	Õ	õ	ŏ	Ö	0	0	0	000
60	0	õ	õ	Õ	õ	4	4		
61	B	õ	ö	õ	0	С.	0	0	003
62	B	ŏ	0	0	õ	4	Ö	0	000
63	õ	4	4	3	0	Ō	0	0	003
64	õ	4	1	3 0 3 3 0	4	U Ż	4	4	100
65	õ	4	4	3	3	3	4	0 4	023
6 <b>6</b>	õ	4	4	3	<b>3</b> 0	Ŭ .	0	4	120
67	B	ō	ō	6	õ	4	0	4	100
68	Ā	ů,	4	3	0	0	3	4	003
69	A	4	ō	õ	4	0 0	0	4 0	100 0 <b>2</b> 0
70	A	ō	õ	ŏ	Ō	4	0	0	003
71	0	Ō	õ	0	ŏ	4	0	0	
72	A	õ	õ	1	õ	4	0		003
73	0	ů,		2	õ	0		0	003
74	Ă -	4	3 4	3	ŏ	0	0 0	4	100
75	A	ō	ō	0	0	0		4	100
76	A	õ	õ	0	0		0	0	000
75 76 77	Ā	4	4	3	3	0 0	0	0	000
78	õ	4	4	3 3 0	<b>3</b> 0	0	0	4	<b>12</b> 0
79	õ	Ō	Ū.	0	0	4	0	4	100
30	A	¥	4	3	0		0	0	003
31	Â	4	1	3 3*	4	4	0	4	103
32	0	4	4	3		0	0	0	020
م <u>ت</u> کر	v	<b>H</b>	4	)	0	0	0	4	100

APPENDIX THREE (C)

	ABO Group	N0 1/8	NO 1/24	SZ 1/3	$\begin{array}{c} \text{C0} \\ 1/24 \end{array}$	WE 1/128	SI 1/24	DE 1/24	P1B Grouping
83	A	4	4	4	4	0	4	4	120
84	A	4	4	3	0	0	0	4	100
85	Ũ	4	4	0**	0	6	0	4	100
86	A	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	003
87	A	0	0	2*	0	1	0	0	000
88	B	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	003
89	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	003
90	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	003
91	A	4	4	3 3 3	0	4	0	4	103
92	0	4	4	3	0	4	0	4	103
93	0	4	4	3	0	0	0	4	100
94	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ō	000
95	A	0	0	0	0	4	4	ŏ	003
96	0	0	0	0	0	0	ō	•	000
97	0	4	4	3	1	0	Õ	2	100
98	В	4	4	3	1	õ	0	4	100
99	A	4	4	4	ĩ	0	0		
6ó	A	ō	Ō	1	î	4		4	100
01	A	$\ddot{4}$	4	4	0	4	0	0	003
02	0	4	4	4	0	4	0 4	4	103
03	Õ	ō	Ó	Ō	õ	4		4	100
04	Õ	ŏ	0	1	0	4	0	0	003
05	Ă	4	4	4	Ó		0	0	003
06	AB	4	4 4	4	Ó	G	Ò	4	100
0 <b>7</b>	Â	Ū	Ō	1	0	4 4	0	4	103
08		4	õ	0		4	Ó	0	003
09	0 Å 0	0	õ	1	<b>4</b> 0	<b>4</b> 0	Ó	0	023
ió	ö	4	С 4	- - -	0	0 0	0	0	000
11	ŏ	â	4 1	3 2	0	0	4	4	100
12	A	ō	ō	1	0	4	0	2	100
13	0	4	0	ō	4	<b>4</b> 0	0	0	003
14	Õ	4	4	2	1		0	0	020
15	B	4	4	4	4	1	0	4	100
16	B	0	0	0	4 0	0 0	0	4	120
17	B	4	1	2		-	0	0	000
18	Ā	4	4	4	0 0	0	0	4	100
19	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	4	100
20	Ă	4	1			0	4	4	100
21	0	0	ō	3 0	0	0	0	4	100
22	ŏ	Õ	0	0	0 0	4	0	0	003
24	õ	4	2	4		0	4	0	000
25	Ă	4	4	4	0	0	0	3	100
26	À	4	4	* 7	0	0	0	4	100
27	0	4	4	3 4	0	0	0	4	100
28	Ă	4	4 4	4 3	0 0	0	0 0	4	100

# APPENDIX THREE (C)

152 153 154 155 155 156 157 158 158		0 4 4 6 4 0 0 0 0 4 4 4	4 0 0 0 4	4 4 3 2 4 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 1 1 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 4 0 0 0 0 4 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 4 0 0 4 0 0 2 0 0 0 0	4 4 4 3 4 0 4 4 0 0 0 4 4 0 0 0 4 1 1 1	Grouping 100 100 100 100 120 000 100 100
$\begin{array}{c} 131\\ 132\\ 133\\ 134\\ 135\\ 136\\ 137\\ 138\\ 140\\ 1442\\ 1443\\ 1445\\ 1445\\ 1445\\ 1446\\ 147\\ 1489\\ 150\\ 151\\ 152\\ 155\\ 156\\ 157\\ 158\\ 156\\ 157\\ 158\\ 159\\ 158\\ 158\\ 158\\ 158\\ 158\\ 158\\ 158\\ 158$	A 0 0 0 0 A A A A 0 0 0 0 A 0 0 0 B A 0 0 0 B A 0 0 0 0	444044000444000044	444044000224040004	3 2 4 0 0 2 0 2 0 0 0 3	1 1 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 4 0 0 0 4 0 4 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 4 0 0 4 0 0	4 4 3 4 0 4 4 0 0 0 0 4 0 4 0 4 1 1	100 103 100 120 000 100 100 003 000 003 020 020 120 000 100 000 003
132 133 134 135 136 137 138 140 141 142 144 144 145 144 144 145 151 152 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 15	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	44044000444000044	4 4 0 4 4 0 0 0 2 2 4 0 4 0 0 4 0 0 4 0 0 4 0 0 4 0 0 2 2 4 0 4 0	2 4 0 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 3	1 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4 0 0 0 4 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 4 0 0 4 0 0	43404400000404111	103 100 120 000 100 100 003 000 003 020 020 120 000 100 000 003
133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 144 144 144 144 144 145 144 145 151 152 155 155 155 156 157 158 159	0 0 0 A A A A A O 0 0 A 0 0 B A 0 A 0 0 A 0 0 0 B A 0 0 0 0	404400044400004440000444	4 0 4 0 0 0 0 2 2 4 0 0 0 4 0 0 4 0 0 4 0 0 2 2 4 0 0 2 2 4 0 0 2 2 4 0 0 2 4 4 0 0 0 2 4 4 0 0 0 0	4 0 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3	4 0 0 0 0 0 3 3 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 4 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 0 0 4 0 0	<b>5</b> 4 0 4 4 0 0 0 0 4 0 4 1 1	100 120 000 100 003 000 003 020 020 120 000 100 000 100 003
134 135 137 138 139 140 141 142 1445 1445 1445 1445 1445 1445 1445 1445 1445 1445 151 152 155 1554 1555 1558 59	0 0 A A A 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 4 4 0 0 4 4 4 0 0 4 4 4 0 0 0 4 4 4 4	0 4 4 0 0 0 2 2 4 0 4 0 0 4	0 0 2 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 3 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 4 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 2 0 0 4 0 0 4 0 0 4 0 0	4 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 4 0 4 1 1	120 000 100 003 000 003 020 020 120 000 100 000 003
$\begin{array}{c} 135\\ 136\\ 137\\ 138\\ 139\\ 140\\ 141\\ 142\\ 1445\\ 1445\\ 1445\\ 1445\\ 1445\\ 1447\\ 148\\ 149\\ 150\\ 151\\ 152\\ 155\\ 155\\ 155\\ 156\\ 157\\ 8\\ 59\end{array}$	0 A A A 0 0 0 A 0 0 B A 0 A 0 A 0 A	4 4 0 0 4 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 4 4 4 0 0 0 0 4 4 4 0 0 0 0 4 4 4 0 0 0 0 4 4 4 0 0 0 0 4 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 4 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4 4 0 0 0 2 2 4 0 4 0 0 4	0 2 0 2 0 0 0 0 3	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 4 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 2 0 0 4 0 0 4 0 0	0 4 0 0 0 0 0 4 0 4 1 1	000 100 100 003 000 003 020 020 120 000 100 000 000 003
136 137 138 139 140 141 142 144 145 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 155 155 156 157 158 159	A A A O O O A O O B A O A O A O	40004440000000000000000000000000000000	4 0 0 0 2 2 4 0 4 0 0 0 4	0 2 0 2 0 0 0 0 3	0 0 0 3 3 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 0	0 0 2 0 4 0 4 0 0 4 0 0	4 0 0 0 0 4 0 4 1 1	100 100 003 000 003 020 020 120 000 100 000 000 003
$\begin{array}{c} 137\\ 138\\ 139\\ 140\\ 141\\ 142\\ 143\\ 1445\\ 1445\\ 1446\\ 1447\\ 1446\\ 147\\ 148\\ 149\\ 150\\ 151\\ 152\\ 155\\ 155\\ 155\\ 156\\ 157\\ 158\\ 156\\ 157\\ 158\\ 159\\ 158\\ 158\\ 158\\ 158\\ 158\\ 158\\ 158\\ 158$	A A O O O A O O B A O A O A O	0 0 4 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 2 2 4 0 4 0 0 0 4	0 2 0 2 0 0 0 0 3	0 0 3 3 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 0	0 2 0 4 0 4 0 0 4 0 0	0 0 0 4 0 4 1 1	100 003 000 003 020 020 120 000 100 000 000 003
138         139         140         141         142         143         144         145         146         147         148         149         150         151         152         153         154         155         156         157         158         59	A A O O A O O B A O A O A O O B A O A O O O O A O O O A O O O O O A O O O O O O O O O O O O O	0 4 4 4 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 2 2 4 0 4 0 0 0 0 4	0 2 0 2 0 0 0 0 3	0 0 3 3 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 0	0 2 0 4 0 0 4 0 0 4 0 0	0 0 0 4 0 4 1 1	003 000 020 020 120 000 100 000 000 003
139         140         141         142         143         144         145         146         147         148         149         150         151         152         155         156         157         58         59	A 0 0 A 0 0 0 B A 0 A 0 A 0	0 4 4 0 4 0 0 0 0 4 4 4	0 2 4 0 4 0 0 0 0 4	0 2 0 2 0 0 0 0 3	0 3 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 0	2 0 4 0 0 4 0 0 0	0 0 4 0 4 1 1	000 003 020 020 120 000 100 000 000 003
140         141         142         143         144         145         146         147         148         149         150         151         152         155         156         157         158         59	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 8 4 0 2 4 0	4 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	2 2 4 0 4 0 0 0 4	0 2 0 2 0 0 0 0 3	<b>3</b> <b>4</b> 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 4 0	0 0 4 0 0 4 0 0 0	0 0 4 0 4 1 1	003 020 020 120 000 100 000 003
141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 155 155 155 156 157 158 159	0 0 0 0 0 8 A 0 A 0 4 0	4 6 4 0 0 0 0 0 4 4 4	2 4 0 4 0 0 0 4	0 2 0 2 0 0 0 0 3	<b>3</b> 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 4 0	0 4 0 0 4 0 0	0 4 0 4 1 1	020 020 120 000 100 000 003
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 155 155 155 156 157 158 159	0 A 0 0 B A 0 A 0 A 0	4 0 4 0 0 0 0 4 4 4	4 0 4 0 0 0 5	2 0 2 0 0 0 3	4 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 4 4	4 0 4 0 0	0 4 0 4 1 1	020 120 000 100 000 003
143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 155 155 156 157 158 159	A 0 0 B A 0 A 0 A	0     0       0     0       0     0       0     0       0     0       4     4	0 4 0 0 0 4	0 2 0 0 0 0 3	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 4 0	0 0 4 0 0	4 0 4 1 1	120 000 100 000 003
144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 155 155 155 156 157 158 159	0 0 B A 0 A 0	4 . 0 ( 0 ( 4 4	4 0 0 0 4	2 0 0 0 3	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 4 0	0 4 0 0	0 4 1 1	000 100 000 003
145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 158 159	0 0 B A 0 A 0	0 ( 0 ( 4 4 4 2	0 0 4	0 0 0 3	0 0 0 0	0 4 0	4 0 0	4 1 1	100 000 003
146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 158 159	0 B A 0 A 0	0 ( 0 ( 4 4 4 2	0 0 4	0 0 <b>3</b>	0 0 0	<b>4</b> 0	0 0	1	000 00 <b>3</b>
147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 158 159	B A O A O	0 () 4 1, 4 1,	0 4	0 3	0 0	0	0		003
148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 59	A 0 A 0	4 4 4 4	4	3	0			1	
149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 59	0 A 0	4 4		) 3		0			~~~
150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 59	A O		£ [	<b>í</b>	0		0	4	100
151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 158 159	0	$\Omega = 0$	n .		0	0	0	4	100
152 153 154 155 155 156 157 158 158				0	0	0	0	1	000
153 154 155 156 157 158 158		-		0	0	4	0	0	003
154 155 156 157 158 158				2	0	4	0	0	003
L55 L56 L57 L58 L58 L59				5	0	4	0	4	103
156 157 158 159					0	Ò	0	0	000
157 158 159		0 0 4 4		•	0	0	4	0	000
58 59		4 4		2		4	0	4	103
59 0		4 3			0	0	4	4	100
/		0 0	_			0	0	C**	<b>12</b> 0
.60 (		4 4	-			0	0	0	000
-		4 4				0	0	3	100
62 (	0 (					0	4	4	100
63 <i>I</i>	A 4	4 4	4			0		0	000
64 (	) 4		4			0		4	120
65 r	) 4		4			D		4	100
66 0	) 4		3 2	4		D D	0	4	100
67 C	) 0		õ	0			0	3	120
69 O	) 0		0	0	) 4			0	003
70 0	-			0			4	0 4	003
71 0	) 4	4	2		) (	)	4 1		100

APPENDIX THREE (C)

184.

No	AB0 Group	N0 1/8	NO 1/24	SZ 1/3	C0 1/24	WE 1/128	SI 1/24	DE 1/24	P1B Grouping
						/ _+	_/	-/	
172	A	0	0	0	0	1.	,	0	0.07
173	k	2	0	0	4	4	4	0	003
174	0	4				0	0	0	020
175	0		0	0	4	0	0	0	020
	A	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	000
176		4	1	4	0	0	0	4	100
177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000
178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000
179	AB	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	003
180	A	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	003
181	0	4	4 2 3	3 3 3 0	0	0	0	4	100
182	0	4	2	3	0	0	0	0**	100
183	0	4	3	3	Ó	4	0	4	100
184	A	0	0		0	4	0	0	003
185	A	4	4	4	0	0	0	4	100
186	0	4	0	0	4	0	4	0	020
187	0	Ó	0	0	0	0	0	0	000
188	B	0	0	0	0	Ó	4	0	000
189	A	4	2	2	0	0	0	4	100
190	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	020
191	A	0	0	1	Ó	Ó	0	1	000
192	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	4	100
193	AB	4	4	3 3	0	4	0	4	103
194	Û	4	2	3	0	0	0	4	100
195	в	4	4	4	0	4	0	4	103
196	A	4	4	2	0	4	0	4	103
197	AB	4	4	4	4	0	0	4	120
198	0	4	4	2	4	0	4	4	120
199	A	4	0	1	4	4	0	0	023
200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000
201	AB	0	0	0	0	0	0	õ	000
202	$\mathbf{AB}$	4	4	3	4	õ	õ	4	120
203	0	4	4	2	0	4	õ	4	103
204	Ō	4	4	3	4	0	0	4	109
205	õ	ō	ō	Ó	õ	0	0	0	000
206	Ă	ŏ	õ	õ	ŏ	õ	0	0	000
		-	-	Ŭ	v	Ŭ	U	v	000

Numbers 15, 123, 168 have been omitted due to insufficient platelet specimens available.

- \* Unexpected positive, probably due to contamination with red cell antigen. \*\* Unexpected positive, probably due to contamination with red cell
  - \* Unexpected negative, insufficient specimen for further test.

# REPEATED PLATELET SPECIMENS

Donor numbers on the same line originated from the same individual.

<u>Donor No</u> 20236	<u>Donor No</u> 8170	Donor No
36433	14042	
20231	96742	
8163	96727	
<b>28</b> 0 <b>80</b>	14049	
23931	11919	
22113	98741	
34378	22153	10022
<b>3438</b> 0	<b>1</b> 00 <b>29</b>	
11921	667	
11941	696	
20210	8158	
9993	22117	
36446	23934	11945
22131	10004	
11953	675	
36479	23964	
30054	16086	
11914	643	

#### APPENDIX FOUR

Donor No	Donor No	Donor No
8198	96796	
22121	10023	
11927	96732	
9974	<b>9873</b> 0	
9995	98746	
10007	<del>9</del> 8754	
<b>36496</b> \	11936	
25879	14036	
20230	8169	
36445	11928	
11929	688	
666	11938	
23932	11946	673
<b>2395</b> 0	691	
25937	38533	
96770	38546	
25915	38574	
8149	40692	

-

from

### 67 AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINES

				R	eactio	n with			
No	Sex	Tribe	ABO Group	CL 7/66 1/8	CL 7/66 1/40	NO 2/67 1/8	SZ 2/67 1/5	Platelet Control	t P1B Antigen Grouping
¥66	M	W	0	4	4	4	4	Ō	1_0
¥67	М	W	A	4	4	4	0	0	020
¥69	M	W	0	4	1	0	0	0	000
¥72	М	W	A	4	4	4	0	0	<b>02</b> 0
¥73	М	W	A	4	0	0	0	0	000
¥74	M	F	A	4	0	4	1	0	020
¥75	Μ	W	0	4	4	4	4	0	<b>1–</b> 0
¥76	М	W	0	4	1	0	0	0	000
¥81	M	W	0	2	0	0	0	0	000
Y82	F	W	0	4	0	4	0	0	0 <b>2</b> 0
Y83	F	W	0	4	4	4	0	0	020
Y84	F	W	A	4	0	θ	0	0	000
¥85	F	W	0	4	3	4	0	0	020
<b>Y8</b> 6	F	W	A	4	0	0	0	0	000
ľ87	F	M	A	4	2	4	1	0	020
ĭ89	F	W	A	4	3	4	0	0	0 <b>2</b> 0
(93	F	Р	0	4	0	0	0	0	000
(94		P	Á	<i>l</i> <u>+</u>	1	4	1	0	0 <b>2</b> 0
(95	F	W	A	4	0	0	1	0	000

APPENDIX FIVE

N	-	<b>ID ( )</b>	120		eactio				an a sur
No	Sex	Tribe	ABO Group	CL 7/66 1/8	CL 7/66 1/40	N0 2/67 1/8	SZ 2/67 1/5	Platelet Control	P1B Antigen Grouping
			The second second second		1/10	1/0	49		
¥96	F	W	A	4	1	0	2	0	000
¥97	F	W	0	4	0	4	0	θ	020
<b>Y9</b> 8	F	P	0	4	4	4	4	0	1-0
¥99	F	W	0	4	4	4	0	О	0 <b>20</b>
<b>Y9</b> 0	F	W	0	4	Ŭ	3	0	0	- 020
¥91	F	W	A	4	0	1	0	0	000
¥92	F	W	A	4	0	0	0	0	000
7101	M	W	С	4	0	4	0	0	0 <b>2</b> 0
102	M	W	А	4	4	4	4	0	1-0
<b>7103</b>	M	W	A	4	0	1	1	0	000
<b>104</b>	М	W	A	4	4	4	4	0 -	<b>1</b> -0
2 <b>105</b>	M	W	A	4	3	4	0	0	0 <b>2</b> 0
106	М	W	0	4	4	4	4	0	<b>1–</b> 0
107	М	W	À	4	2	4	1	0	0 <b>2</b> 0
108	М	W	0	4	0	3	0	0	0 <b>2</b> 0
109	М	W	A	4	1	4	0	0	0 <b>2</b> 0
110	М	ai -	0	4	3	4	4	0	1-0
111	M	W	Â	4	2	4	0	0	0 <b>2</b> 0
113	M	W	0	4	2	4	4	0	1-0
115	М	W	A	4	3	3	0	0	0 <b>2</b> 0
116	F	W	0	4	0	4	4	0	1-0

188

		_			reacti				
No	Sex	Tribe	ABO Group	CL 7/66 1/8	CL 7/66 1/40	N0 2/67 1/8	SZ 2/67 1/5	Platelet Control	P1B Antigen Grouping
¥117	М	W	0	2	0	0	0	0	60 <b>0</b>
Y118	F	W	0	4	0	2	0	0	020
¥119	F	W	0	4	4	4	0	1	020
<b>Y12</b> 0	F	P	A	4	3	4	4	0	1-0
¥121	F	W	Á	4	0	0	2	0	000
<b>Y32</b> 0	F	W	0	3	1	0	0	0	000
¥322	F	W	0	4	4	4	4	1	1-0
Y323	F	W	A	4	4	4	2	1	1-0
YJ24	F	W	À	4	3	2	2	1	1-0
Y <b>33</b> 2	F	W	A	4	4	4	1	1	020
¥336	F	P	A	4	2	4	1	0	0 <b>2</b> 0
¥339	М	P	A	4	4	4	2	1	1-0
<b>Y34</b> 0	М	P	A	4	4	4	4	0	1-0
Y341	М	W	0	4	2	3	0	0	020
ľ342	Μ	W	0	4	0	0	G	0	000
7343	М	W	A	4	4	4	4	0	1_0
(344	М	W	A	4	1	0	2	0	000
(346	М	W	0	4	4	4	0	0	020
347	M	W	A	4	0	0	1	1	000
348	M	W	0	4	4	4	4	0	1-0

				R	eactio	n with			
No	Sex	Tribe	ABO Group	CL 7/66 1/8	CL 7/66 1/40	<b>NO</b> 2/67 1/8	SZ 2/67 1/5	Platelet Control	P1B Antigen Grouping
÷								i i	
Y349	М	Р	0	4	4	4	4	0	1-0
¥122	F	Р	0	0	θ	0	0	0	000
¥123	F	W	0	4	4	4	4	0	1-0
¥124	F	P	A	4	1	4	4	0	1-0
¥125	F	W	0	4	4	4	4	0	1-0
¥126	F	Р	A	4	0	1	0	0	000
Y127	F	W	A	4	0	1	1	0	000
Serun Contr				O	0	0	0		
				0	0	0	0		

All specimens were tested with WE 21/3/67 at 1/8 and were negative. A European control specimen gave a 4+ reaction.

W = Wailbri

P = Pintubi

#### APPENDIX SIX

PLATELET AND RED CELL REACTIONS OF BLOOD FROM 128 NEW ZEALAND MAORIS

No	Sex	Group	N0 1/8	NO 1/24	SZ 1/3	CO 1/24	WE 1/128	SI 1/24	P1F Antiger
					1-				
1	M	0+	4	4	4	0	1	1	100
2	M	0+	4	4	4	4	1	1	120
3	F	A+	4	4	4	4	1	1 3	120
4	М	0+	4	1	1	4	1	1	020
5	М	A+	4	4	4	1	1	1	100
6	М	0+	4	1	1	4	1	1	020
7	M	A+	4	4	4	1	1	1	100
8	М	0+	4	4	4	1	1	1 🐃	100
9		A+	4	1	1	4	1	1	020
0		0+	4	4	4	4	1	1	120
1		A+	4	1	0	4	1	1	020
2		A+	4	1	1	4	0	1	020
3		A+	4	1	1	4	4	1	023
4		0+	4	4	1	2	1	1	020
5		A+	4	1	1	4	1	1	020
6		0+	4	4	4	4	1	1	120
7		A+	4	4	4	1	1	1	100
8		A+	4	1	1	4	1	1	020
9		0+	0	0	1	1	4	1	003
0		A+	4	4	4	1	1	1	100
1		0+	4	4	4	1	1	1	100
2	BAL.	A+	4	4	3	1	2	ī	103
3	M	0+	4	4	4	1	ĩ	1	100
4	M	0+	4	4	4	ī	1	1	100
5	м	A+	4	4	3	1	ĩ	1	100
6	М	A+	3	1	Ó	3	0	Ō	020
7	M	A+	4	1	Õ	4	0	0	020
8	М	A+	4	1	Õ	4	0	0	020
9	М	0+	4	4	3	4	0	0	120
Ó	M	A+	4	4	4	0	0		
1	M	A+	4	4	4	4	0	0	100
2	М	A+	4	4	4	4	0	0	120
3	M	0+	4	1	0			0	120
í	M	0+	4	4	2	3 0	0	0	020
2	M	A+	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
3	M	0+	4	4			0	0	000
4	M	A+	4	4	3 4	0 0	0	0	100
5	M	Ă+	4	4	3	0 4	0	0	100
6	M	0+	4	0	0	4	0	0	120
7	M	A+	4	4	4	4 4	0	0	020
3	M	0+	4	2	0	44	0 0	0 0	120 020

### APPENDIX SIX

No	Sex	Group	N0 1/8	NO 1/24	SZ 1/3	C0 1/24	WE 1/128	SI 1/24	P1B Antigen
49	М	A+	4	4	3	0	0	0	100
50	М	Á+	4	2	1	3	0	Õ	020
51	М	0+	4	4	4	4	0	Õ	120
52	М	A+	0	0	0	0	4	Õ	003
53	М		0	0	0	0	4	Õ	003
54	М		4	4	3	0	0	Ō	100
55	M		4	1	0	4	4	Õ	023
56	М		4	2	0	3	0	0	020
57	М		4	4	1	3	0	0	020
58	М		4	2	0	4	0	0	020
59	М		4	4	3	0	0	0	100
61	M	0+	4	4	3	0	0	0	100
62	М	0+	4	2	0	4	0	0	020
63	М	A+	0	0	0	0	4	0	003
64	М	A+	1	1	3 <b>*</b>	1	1	0	000
65	М	A+	4	2	1	4	1	0	020
66	ka	A+	4	4	3	0	4	0	103
67	М	Á+	0	0	1	1	1	0	000
68	М	0+	0	0	0	0	0	0	000
69	М	0_	1	1	1	1	1	0	000
70	Μ	0+	4	2	0	4	1	0	020
72	М	0+	4	2	0	4	1	Õ	020
73	М		4	4		4	0	Õ	120
74	М		4	4	3 3	4	Ö	Õ	120
75	М	0+	4	2	0	4	0	0	020
76	М	A+	4	2	0	4	4	Ő	023
77	М	A+	4	4	4	0	Ö	Ŭ	100
78	М	B+	4	2	0	3	Õ	Õ	020
79	М	0+	4	4	4	3 0	0	Õ	100
)1	M	0+	0	0	0	0	0	0	000
2	М		4	4	3	0	0	0	100
3	M		4	4	4	1	1	0	100
4	Μ		4	4	4	1	0	0	100
5	M	A+	4	4	4	1	1	0	100
6	M	A+	0	0	0	0	0	0	000
7	М	À+	4	4	4	0	0	0	100
8	М	A+	4	0	0	4	0	0	020
9 0	M	0+	4	2	0	4	4	0	023
1	M	A+	4	4	4	0	1	0	100
2	M	0+	4	2	0	4	1	0	020
	M	0+	4	4	4	0	0	0	100
3 4	М	A+	4	4	4	4	0	0	120
4	M	Å+	4	4	4	0	0	4	100

No	Sex	Group	N0 1/8	NO 1/24	SZ 1/3	C0 1/24	WE 1/128	SI 1/24	P1B Antigen
115	М	0+	4	4	2		0	0	120
116	М	0+	4	4	3	4	0	Õ	120
117	М		4	4	4	4	1	Õ	120
121	$\mathbf{F}$	0+	4	4	3	4	0	Ő	120
122	F	A+	4	2	õ	4	1	0	020
123	F	AB+	4	4	4	4	1	Õ	120
124	F	A+	4	4	4	4	1	Õ	120
125	F	£+	4	2	0	4	1	õ	020
126	F	A+	4	2	0	4	1	õ	020
127	F	0+	0	0	0	0	4	Õ	003
128	F	A+	1	1	1	ĩ	1	ĩ	000
129	F	A+	4	1	1	4	1	1	020
130	F	A+	1	1	ī	1	4	4	020
131	F	0+	4	2	1	$\overline{2}$	1	1	020
132	F	0+	4	2	õ	4	1	1	020
133	$\mathbf{F}$	0+	4	4	3	î	1	1	
134	M	A+	4	1	1	3	1	1	100
135	$\mathbf{F}$	A+	4	1	1	4	1	1	020
136	F	Á+	4	4	3	Ô	1	1	020
137	$\mathbf{F}$	B+	4	1	1	4	0	0	100
138	$\mathbf{F}$	Á+	4	4	4	4	1	1	020
139	F	A+	4	4	3	0	1	1	120
L40	F	4+	4	4	4	4	1	1	100
41	F	A+	4	4	4	3	1		120
42	F	A+	4	1	1	4	1	1	120
.43	F	0+	0	ō	0 -	0		1	020
.44	F	0+	0	õ	0	ę.	0	0	000
45	F	Ā+	4	Õ	0		4	0	003
.46	F	A+	4	4	4	3	0	0	020
47	F	A+	4	4	4 4	0	0	0	100
48	F	A+	4	0		0	0	0	100
49	$\mathbf{F}$	A+	3	2	0	4	0	0	020
50	M	0+	4	4	2	2	0	0	120
51	М	A+	0		3	1	0	0	100
52	M	0+	4	0	0	0	0	0	000
53	M	A+	4	4	2	1	0	0	100
54	M	0+	4 4	4 4	3 4 3 4	4	0	0	120
56	M	0+	4 4	4 4	2	0	4	0	103
57	F	0+	4	4 1	4 5	4	4 0 0	0	<b>12</b> 0
59	F	0+	4	2	3 0 4	0	0	0	100
50	F	0+ A+	4		0	4	0	Ò	020
61	F	0+	44	4	4	4	Ò	0	120
52	F	A+	4	4	3	4	0	0	120
54	F	A+	44	2		3 3	1	1	020
	-	AT	4	2	0	3	0	1	020

\* Unexpected positive, probably due to contamination with red cell antigen.

### APPENDIX SEVEN (A)

				the second s	-				-	_		and the second sec	
Donor Sex	An A	ti B	Ulex	Dolichos	М	) N	ln C		D	E		esumed no type	P1B Antigens
Family 1.			20040-0044 <u>0</u> 4										
Father M	_	_	+	-	+	+	_	+	_		0 MN	cde/cde	100
Mother F	_	-	+	-	+	+	_	+	_	_		cde/cde	020
Child 1 M	-		+	-	_	+	-	+	-	-		cde/cde	120
Family 2.													
Father M	+	-	_	+	+		-	+	-	_	A MM	cde/cde	103
Mother F	-	+	_	-	+	+	+	+	+			CDe/cde	100
Child1 M	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+		AB MN	CDe/cde	100
Child 2 M	+	÷	-	+	+		+	+	+	-	AB MM	CDe/cde	103
Child3 M	+	+	-	+	+	-	-	+	-	-		cde/cde	100
Family 3.													
Father M	+	_	_	+	+	+	+	+	+	_	ANN	CDe/cde	103
Mother F	_		+	—	+	_	_	+	+	+		oDE/cde	023
Child 1 M	+	-	_	+	+	_	-	+	_	_		cde/cde	003
Child 2 M	÷	-	+		+	-	+	+	+			CDe/cde	120
Family 4.													
Father M	+	_		+	+	_	+	+	+	+	A MM	CDe/cDE	003
Mother F	_	+	+	-	÷	+	+	_	+	-		CDe/CDe	003
Child 1 M	_	_	+	-	+	+	+	_	+	_	0 MN		003
Child 2 F	+	+	-	÷	+	-	+	-	+	-		CDe/6De	003
Family 5.												4	
Father M	+	_	+	<b>+</b> :	+	+	+	+	4	_	AN	CDe/cde	100
Mother F	_	_	+		+	<u>.</u>	_	4	4	Ξ		cDE/cde	100
Child 1 F	+	_	+	_	+	+			-	_	A MN	CDe/cde	100
Child 2 M	+	_	+	_		-				_		CDe/cde	100
Child 3 M	+		+	_		_			+	_	A MN	CDe/cde	100
Child 4 F	_	_	+	-		Ξ			-	+		CDe/cDE	100
			-		•				•		0 1000	ober obli	100

#### FAMILY STUDIES - RED CELL GROUPS

Donor Sex	An A		Dolichos	Anti MNCCDE	Presumed Genotype	P1B Antigen
Family 6.						
Father M	+		+	+ + + + + +	A MN CDe/cDE	000
Mother F	+		-	+ +	A MM cde/cde	100
Child 1 F	+	÷ –	-	+ + - + + +	A MN cDE/cde	100
Child 2 M	+		× -	+ + + + + -	A MN CDe/cde	000
Child 3 F	+		+	+ + + +	A MM cDE/cde	000
Family 7.						
Father M	+		+	+ = + + + =	A MM CDe/cde	100
Mother F	+	+ _	_	+ + -	A MM UDe/cde	120
Child 1 F	-	+ -	-	+ - + + + -	AB MM cde/cde B MM CDe/cde	100 100
Family 8.					-/	
Father M	-	+ _				
wother F			-	+ + - +	B MN cde/cde	100
Child 1 F		- +	-	+ + + + -	0 MN CDe/cde	000
Child 2 M		+		+ + + + + -	B MN CDe/cde	000
Child 3 M		- +	-	+ + + + -	0 MN CDe/cde	000
Child 4 M		- ÷ + _	-	+ + + + + -	0 MN CDe/cde	000
Child 5 F			_	+ + - +	B MN cde/cde	100
JULIU ) F		+ _	-	+ + + + + -	B MN CDe/cde	000
Family 9.						
ather M	+ -	- m	+	- + - +	A NN cde/cde	100
other F			÷	+ - + + + -	A MM CDe/cde	000
hild 1 M	+ -		+	+ + + + + -	A MN CDe/cde	100
hild 2 M	+ -		+	+ + + + +	A MN CDe/cde	000
bild 3 M	+ -		+	+ + + + + _	A MN CDe/cde	000
amily 10.						
		- + ·		+ _ + + +	0 295 00 / 2	
	- +	2		+++-+-	0 MM CDe/cde	000
	- +	-		+ = + = +	B MN CDe/CDe	100
		+		++++-	B MM CDe/CDe	100
hild 3 M	- +			* - * * * -	0 MN CDe/cde	100
hild 4 F	- +			+ - + - + -	B MM CDe/cde B MM CDe/CDe	100 100
amily 11.						-00
- 41	+ -	-	-	=	N	
other F.		+	<u>+</u> ·	+ + + + <sub>-</sub> -	A MN Cde/cDe	003
hild <sup>1</sup> F.		.+	-	* * * * *	0 MN CDe/cde	000
nild 2 M		.т +		* - * *	0 MM Cde/cde	003
	F _	ſ	- 4	+ + + + _	0 MN CDe/cDe	003
nild 4 M		+	+ +	+ = + + +	A MM CDe/cDe	003
	_	7	- +	++++_	0 MN CDe/cDe	003

# APPENDIX SEVEN (A)

	Al.	196.

Donor	Sex	Ar A	nti B	Ulex	Dolichos			Ant C		DE		sumed type	P1B Antigen
Family	12.									-			
Father	M	_	_	+	-		+	+	_	+ _	0 NN C	De/CDe	100
Mother	F	-	-	+	-					+ -		De/cde	000
Child 1		_	-	+	_			-		+ -	O NN C	De/CDe	
Child 2	M	_	_	+	_					+	0 NN C	De/CDe	100
Child 3	M	_	_	+	_		÷				0 NN C	$D_e/CD_e$	100
Child 4	М	-	-	+	-		+	•			0 NN C	De/CDe	100 100
Family :	14.											64. 600.000	
Father	М	+	_		+	+	+	+	_	+ _	A MAN C	D. /CD.	0.07
other	$\mathbf{F}$	+	_		+					+ -		De/CDe	023
Child 1	$\mathbf{F}$	+	_	_	+					т — + —	A NN C	De/CDe	000
Child 2	$\mathbf{F}$	+	_	_	+	É.					A DAL O	De/CDe	003
Child 3	F	+	_	_	+	т -				т — + —	A MN C	De/CDe	003
					·	Ŧ	T	T	-	т <del>–</del>	A MN C	De/CDe	020
Family 1	5.												
ather	M		-	+	-	-	<u>ـ</u>	4		+ _	0 101 0		
other	$\mathbf{F}$	+	_	_	+					+ -	0 MN C	ve/the	120
hild 1	Μ	+	_		+					+ -	A NN c	de/cde	003
bild 2		+	-	_	+					+ _ + _	A MN C	Ve/cde	020
					•	Ŧ	T	<b>T</b>	+ •	t -	A MN C	Ve/cde	103
'amily 1	6.												
ather	M	÷	_	+	_	+	_	<b>+</b> .		+	0 MM CI	2.1.3	100
other	F	+	_	-	+						A NN co	'e/cde	120
hild 1	M	-	_	+						 	0 MN CI	le/cae	003
hild 2	F	_	-	+	_	+					O MAIN CI	e/cae	023
hild 3	M	+	_	_	+	÷.	+ -				0 MN cc	le/cce	100
							•		-		A MN co	ie/cae	100
amily 1	7.												
ather	М	+		-	+	+ .			н .н.		A MM cl	alad.	0.07
other			_	_	+	+ -					A MN CL	E/cde	003
		+	-	_	+						A MM CL	W /ode	100
hild 2	$\mathbf{F}$	+	_		+	+ •					A MM CL		100
								'			SE THIN CD	elle e	100

## APPENDIX SEVEN (B)

### FAMILY STUDIES - PLATELET GROUPS

Donor	P1B.								NO	NO	SZ
A	Antigens		. 0V	SZ	AD	C0	WE	SI	elu	ited wi	th
	Present	1/8	1/24	1/3	1/2	1/24	1/8	1/24	16128	16152	16123
Family ]	l										
Father	100	4	3	4	0		2	0			
Mother	020	4	1	0	4		0	0			
Child 1	120	4	4	4	3		0	0			
Family 2	2.										
Father	103	4	4	4	1		4	0	2	0	
Mother	100	4	4	4	0		0	Õ	4	õ	
Child 1	100 -	4	2	4	2*		0	0	1	Õ	
Child 2	103	4	4	3	1		4	Ō	1	Ő	
Child 3	100	4	4	4	4*		0	0	3	0	
Family 3	5.										
Father	103	4	4	4	0		4	0	4	0	
Mother	023	4	0	0	4		4	0	0	4	
Child 1	003	0	0	0	1		4	0	Õ	Ō	
Child 2	120	4	4	4	4		0	0	3	4	
Family 4	t.										
Father	003	0	0	0			4	0			
Mother	003	0	0	0			4	0			
Child 1	003	0	0	0			4	0			
Child 2	003	0	0	0			4	0			
Family 5	5.										
Father	100	4	4	3	0		0	0			
Mother	100	4	4	3	0		õ	õ			
Child 1	100	4	4	3	0		0	õ		3	
Child 2	100	4		4	1		0	Õ			
Child 3	000	0	0	0			Õ	Õ			
Child 4	100	4	4	4		0	0	0			

## APPENDIX SEVEN (B)

Donor	P1B Antigens Present		10 1/24	SZ 1/3	AD 1/2		WE 1/8	SI 1/24	N0 elu 16128	N0 1ted wi 16 <b>15</b> 2	SZ ith 16123
Family	6.	а 1					540	10 10	í.		
Father	000	0	0	4*	4 ×		0	0	0	0	0
Mother	100	4	4	4	4 *		0	0	1	0	2
Child ]	L 100	4	4	4	4 *		0	0	4	0	4
Child 2	2 000	0	0	0	4 *		0	0	0	0	0
Child 3	5 000	0	0	0		0	0	0			
Family	7.										
Father	120	4	4	4	4		0	4	4	4	
Mother	100	4	4	4	0		0	0	4	0	
Child ]	L 100	4	4	4	1		0	4	4	0	
Family	8.										
Father	100	4	4	3	0		0	0			
Mother	000	0	0	0			0	2			
Child ]	000	θ	0	0			0	0			
Child 2	2 000	0	0	0			0	0	<i>0</i> -		
Child 3	6 000	0	0	0			0	0			
Child 4		4	3	3	1		0	0			
Child 5		0	Ō	0			0	0			
Family	9										
Father	100	4	4	3	1		0	0			
Mother	000	ō	0	0	1		0	0			
Child 1		4	4	3	1		0	0			
Child 2		0	0	0	T						
Child 3		0	0	0			0	0 0			
	000	0	U	0			0	0			
Family		0	0	0	0		-	~			
Father	000 100	0 4	0	0	0		0	0			
No ther		44	4 4	4 3	0		0	0			
Child 1 Child 2				5 4	0		0	0			
Child 3		4 4	4 4	44	0		0	0			
Child 4		44	4 3	4 4	0 1		0	0			
Family		~±	J	4	т		0	0			
Father	003	0	0	1		0	L	0			
Mother	000	0 0	0	0		0 0	4 0	0			
Child 1		0	0	0			4	0			
Child 2		0	0	0		0 0	4 4	0			
Child 3		0	0	2		0	4 4	0			
Child 4		0	0	0		0	4	0 0			
- martu T		· ·	v	U		v	<b>T</b> .	U			

8

Donor	P1B Antigens		NO	SZ	AD	C0	WE	SI	NO	NO Luted	SZ
	Present	1/8	1/24	1/3	1/2	1/24	1/8	1/24	16128	16152	1612
Family									the discovery		
Father	100	4	4	4		0	0	0			
Mother	000	0	0	0			0	0			
Child 1		4	4	4		0	0	0			
Child 2		4	4	3		0	0	0			
Child 3		4	4	4		0	0	0			
Child 4		4	4	4	0	0 0	0 0	0 0			
Family	13.		-								
Father	103	4	4	1		0	4				
Mother	003	0	0	0		0	4				
Child 1		0	Õ	0		0	4				
Family	14.										
Father	023	4	0	0	4	4	4	0			
other	000	0	ŏ	1	4	0	0	0 0			
Child 1	003	Õ	0	0	4*	0	4				
Child 2	003	Õ	0	Õ	2*	0		0			
Child 3	020	4	1	0	4	4	4 0	0 0			
Family ]	15.										
Father	120	4	4	0		2	0	0			
lother	003	0	ō	õ		õ	4	0			
Child 1	020	4	1	v		4	0	0			
Child 2	103	4	4			0	4	0			
amily 1	.6.										
ather	120	4	4	4	2	4	0	0			
other	003	0	0	1	4*	0	4	4			
hild 1	023	4	1	0	4	4	4	0			
hild 2	100	4	3	4	0	0	0	4			
hild 3	100	4	4	3		0	0	3			
amily 1											
ather		0	0	1		0	4	0			
other		4	4	3		0	0	4			
hild 1		4	4	3 3 3		0	0	3			
hild 2	100	4	4	3		0	0	4			

\* indicates reactions attributed to contamination of platelets with red cells.

#### **BIBLIOGRAPHY**

- ASTER R.H., COOPER H.E., AND SINGER D.L., (1964a). Simplified complement fixation test for the detection of platelet antibodies in human serum. J. Lab. Clin. Med. <u>57</u>: 161 - 172.
- ASTER R.H., LEVIN R.H., COOPER H, AND FREIREICH E.J., (1964b). Complement-fixing platelet iso-antibodies in serum of transfused persons. Correlation of antibodies with platelet survival in thrombocytopenic patients. Transfusion <u>4</u>: 428 - 440.
- ASTER R.H. (1965). Effect of anticoagulant and ABO incompatibility on recovery of transfused human platelets. Blood <u>26</u>: 732 - 743.
- BALNER H., DERSJANT H., VAN ROOD J.J. (1966). Leukocyte antigens and histocompatibility in monkeys. Annals of New York Academy of Sciences <u>129</u>:541 - 557.
- BEDSON S.P. (1921). Blood platelet antiserum, its specificity and role in the experimental production of purpura. Journal Path. and Bact. <u>24</u>:469, <u>25</u>:94 (1922).
- BODMER W., BODMER J., ALLER S., PAYNE R., AND BIALEK J. (1966). Genetics of "4" and "LA" human leukocyte groups. Annals of New York Academy of Science <u>129</u>:473 - 489.
- BODMER J., BODMER W.F., PAYNE R., TERASAKI P.I., AND VREDEVOE D., (1966). Leukocyte antigens in man: A comparison of lymphocytotoxic and agglutination assays for their detection. Nature <u>210</u>:28 - 31.
- BODMER W.F., AND PAYNE R. (1965). Theoretical consideration of leukocyte grouping using multispecific sera. <u>Histocompatibility Testing 1965</u>, p 141 - 147. Munksgaard, Copenhagen.
- BRECHER G., AND CRONKITE E.P. (1950). Morphology and enumeration of human blood platelets. J. Applied Physiol. 3:365.

- CEPPELINI R., CURTONI E.S., MATTIUZ P.L., LEIGHEB G., VISETTI M., AND COLOMBI A. (1966). Survival of test skin grafts in man: effect of genetic relationship and blood group incompatibility. Annals of N.Y. Academy of Sciences, 129:421 - 445.
- CHAPLIN H., BRITTINGHAM T.E., AND CASSELL M. (1959). Methods for preparation of suspensions of buffy coat poor red blood cells for transfusion. Am. J. Clin. Path <u>31</u>:373:- 383.
- CHEW W.B., AND LAWRENCE J.S., (1937). Antilymphocyte serum. J. Immunol. <u>33</u>;271 - 278.
- CHEW W.B., STEPHENS D.J. AND LAWRENCE J.S., (1936). Antileukocyte serum. J. Immunol. <u>30</u>:301 318.
- CHUDOMEL V., JEZKOVA Z., LIBANSKY J. (1959). Detection of leukocyte antibodies by the complement consumption test. Blood <u>14</u>:920 - 30.
- DAUSSET J. Iso-leuko-anticorps. Acta Haemat. (Basel) 20:156 166.
  - DAUSSET J., AND BERG P. (1963). Un nouvel example d'anticorps antiplaquettaire Ko. Vox Sang. 8:341.
  - DAUSSET J., AND BRECY H. (1957). Identical nature of leukocyte antigens detectable in monozygote twins by means of immune iso-leuco-agglutinins. Nature (London) <u>180</u>:1430.
  - DAUSSET J., IVANYI P., AND IVANYI D. (1965). Tissue alloantigens in humans, identification of a complex system (<u>Hu - 1</u>). <u>Histocompatibility testing 1965</u> pp 51 - 62, Munksgaard, Copenhagen.
  - DAUSSET J. AND RAPAPORT R.F. (1966). Survival of fraternal skin allograft. Lancet (<u>ii</u>): 493.
  - DAUSSET J. AND RAPAPORT F.T. (1966). The role of blood group antigens in human histocompatibility. Annals of N.Y. Acad. Sc. <u>129</u>:408 - 419.
  - DAUSSET J. AND MAULINVAUD G. (1954). Influence de l'agitation sur l'agglutination thrombocytaire. Sang. <u>25</u>:847.
  - DAUSSET J AND TANGUN Y. (1965). Leukocyte and platelet groups and their practical significance. Vox Sang. <u>10</u>:641 - 659.

- DE NICOLA P., ROSTI P., AND ZANGAGLIA O. (1955). Complement fixation test due to the interaction of specific antiplatelet serum and heterologous platalet antigen. J. Lab. & Clin. Med. <u>45</u>:725.
- FISHER R.A. (1958). <u>Statistical methods for research workers</u>. Thirteenth edition, Oliver and Boyd, London.
- FORD E.B. (1955). A uniform notation for the human blood groups. Heredity 9:135.
- GLEASON R.E. AND MURRAY J.E. (1967). Report from kidney transplant registry. Transplantation <u>5</u>:343 - 359.
- GREEN H., AND GOLDBERG B. (1960). The action of antibody and complement on mammalian cells. Annals of the N.Y. Academy of Sciences <u>87</u>:352 - 362.
- HARRINGTON W.J., SPRAGUE C.C., MINNICH V., MOORE C.V., AULVIN R.C., AND DUBACK R. (1953). Immunologic mechanisms in idiopathic and neonatal thrombocytopenic purpura. An. Int. Med. 38:433 - 469.

HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING 1965. Munksgaard, Copenhagen.

- JANDL J.H., AND TOMLINSON A.S. (1958). The destruction of red cells by antibodies in man. J. Clin. Invest. <u>37</u>:1202-1228.
- KABAT E.A. AND MAYER M.M. (1961). <u>Experimental Immuno-chemistry</u> (2nd Ed.) Charles Thomas Illincis.
- KILLMANN S.A. (1960). Leukocyte Agglutinins. Blackwell, Oxford.
- KISSMEYER-NIELSEN F., OLSEN S., PETERSEN V.P., FJELDBORG O. (1966). Hyperacute rejection of kidney allografts, associated with pre-existing humoral antibodies against donor cells. Lancet (<u>ii</u>):662.
- KLEMPERER M.R., OSTHOLD M., VASQUEZ D., AND DIAMOND L.K. (1966). The incidence of complete complement-fixing platelet antibodies in pregnant women. Vox Sang. <u>11</u>:124 - 125.
- LALEZARI P., AND SPAET T.H. (1959). Studies on the genetics of leukocyte antigens. Blood <u>14</u>:748 758.
- LANDSTEINER K. (1900). Zur kenntis der antifermentativen, lytischen und agglutinierenden wirkungen des blutserums und der lymphe. Zbl. Bakt. <u>27</u>:357 - 362.

- MARINO F. (1905). Recherches sur les plaquettes do sang. Compt. rend. Soc. de Biol. <u>58</u>:194.
- MATHER K. (1957). The Measurement of Linkage in Heredity. Second edition. Methuen, London.
- MICHIE D. AND ANDERSON N.F. (1966). A strong selective effect associated with a histocompatibility gene in the rat. Annals of the N.Y. Academy of Sc. Vol 129:88 - 93.
- MOULINIER J. (1957). Iso-immunisation maternelle antiplaquettaire et purpura neonatal. Le systeme de groupe plaquettaire, "DUZO". Proc. 6th Congr. Europ. Soc Haemat. Copenhagen (1957) (S. Karger, Basel/N.Y. 1958).

PAPPENHEIMER A.M. (1917) J. Expt. Med. 25: 633.

- PAYNE R., AND HACKEL E. (1961). Inheritance of human leukocyte antigens. Am. J. Hum. Gen. <u>13</u>:306 - 319.
- PAYNE R. AND ROLFS (1958). Fetomaternal leukocyte incompatibility. J. Clin.Invest. <u>37</u>:1756.
- PAYNE R. TRIPP M., WEIGLE J., BODMER W.F. AND BODMER J. (1964). A new leukocyte isoantigen system in man. Symposia on quantitative biology XXIX:285 - 295.
- PEARSON H.A., SHULMAN N.R., MARDER V.J., AND CONE T.E. Jr. (1964). Isoimmune neonatal thrombocytopenic purpura. Clinical and therapeutic considerations. Blood 23:154 - 177.
- RACE R.R. AND SANGER R. (1962). <u>Blood Groups in Man</u> (4th edition). Blackwell Oxford.
- RAPAPORT F.T., CHASE R.M., AND SOLOWEY A.C. (1966). Transplantation antigen activity of bacterial cells in different animal species and intracellular localization. Annals of the N.Y. Academy of Science <u>129</u>: 102 - 114.
- SHULMAN N.R. (1958). Immune reactions involving platelets. I. A steric and kinetic model for formation of a complex from human antibody, quinidine as a hapten and platelets; and for fixation of complement by the complex. J. Exp. Med. 107:665.
- SHULMAN N.R. (1965) <u>Histocompatibility Testing</u> 1965, page 70. Munksgaard Copenhagen.

- SHULMAN N.R., ASTER R.H., LEITNERA., AND HILLER M.C. (1961). Immuno-reactions involving platelets. V. Post transfusion purpura due to a complement-fixing antibody against a genetically controlled platelet antigen. A proposed mechanism for thrombocytopenia and its relevance in "autoimmunity". J. Clin. Invest. <u>40</u>:1597.
- SHULMAN N.R., ASTWR E.H., PRARSON H.A., AND HILLER M.C. (1962 a) Immuno-reactions involving platelets. VI. Reactions of maternal isoantibodies responsible for neonatal purpura. Differentiation of a second platelet antigen system. J. Clin. Invest <u>41</u>:1059.
- SHULMAN N.R., MARDER V.J., ALEDORT L.M., AND HILLER M.C. (1962). Complement-fixing isoantibodies against antigens common to platelets and leukocytes. Trans. Assoc. Am. Physicians <u>75</u>:89.
- SHULMAN N.R., MARDER V.J., ALEDORT L.M., AND HILLER M.C. (1962b) Isoantibodies against platelets and leukocytes. Proc. 9th Cong. Int. Soc. Blood Trans. pp 439 - 447 (1962). S. Karger, New York.
- SHULMAN N.R., MARDER V.J., ALEDORT L.M. AND HILLER M.C. (1962c) Complement fixing isoantibodies against antigens common to platelets and leukocytes. Trans. Assoc. Am Physicians 75:89.
- SHULMAN N.R., MARDER V.J., HILLER M.C., AND COLLIER E.M. (1964). Platelet and Leukocyte Isoantigens and their Antibodies: serologic, physiologic and clinical studies. <u>Progress in</u> <u>Haematology IV</u>:222 = 304.
- SHULMAN N.R., MOOR-JANKOWSKI J., AND HILLER M.C. (1965). Platelet and leukocyte isoantigens common to man and other animals. Histocompatibility testing 1965. Munksgaard, Copenhagen.
- STARZL T.E., MARCHIORO T.L., FARIS T.D., HUTT M.P., CARFY T.A., OGDEN D.A., WADDELL W.R., AND PORTER K.A. (1966). The problems and prognosis of the chronically surviving patient after renal homotransplantation. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sc. <u>129</u>:598-614.
- STEFANINI M., PLITMAN G.I., DAMESHEK W., CHATTERJEA T.B., AND MEDINCOFF I.E. (1953). Studies on platelets. XI. Antigenicity of platelets and evidence of platelet groups in man. J. Lab. and Clin. Med. <u>42</u>: 723 - 738.

- TERASAKI P.I., CANNON J.A., LONGMIRE J.P. Jr. and CHAMBERLAIN C.C. (1960). Antibody response to homografts. V. Cytotoxic effects upon lymphocytes as measured by time-lapse cinematography. Annals of the N.Y. Acad. of Sc. <u>87</u>·258-265
- TERASAKI P.I., AND McCLELLAND J.D. (1964). Microdroplet assay of human serum cytotoxins. Nature <u>204</u>:998 - 1000.
- TERASAKI P.I., MICKEY M.R., VREDEVOE D.L., AND GOYETTE D.R. (1965). Serotyping for homotransplantation. IV Grouping and evaluation of lymphotoxic sera. Vox Sang. <u>11</u>:350 - 376.
- TERASAKI P.I. AND RICH N.E. (1964). Quantitative determination of antibody and complement directed against lymphocytes. J. of Immunol. <u>92</u>:128 - 138.
- TROUP G.M., RAMSEY NANCY, FLYNN R., AND WALFORD R.L. (1966). The production of lymphocytotoxic antisera of narrowed specificity by selective adsorption and immunization. Vox Sang. <u>11</u>:315 - 325.
- VAZQUEZ J.J., AND LEWIS J.H. (1960). Immunocytochemical studies on platelets. The demonstration of a common antigen in human platelets and magakaryocytes. Blood <u>16</u>:968.
- VREDEVOE D.L., MICKEY M.R., GOYETTE D.R., MAGNUSON N.S., AND TERASAKI P.J. (1966). Serotyping for homotransplantation. VIII Grouping of antisera from various laboratories into five groups. Annal of N.Y. Acad. of Sc. <u>129</u>:521 - 528.
- VAN DER WEERDT C.M., VAN DE WIEL-DORFMEYER H., ENGELFRIET C.P., AND VAN LOGEEM J.J. (1961). A new platelet antigen. Proc. Eighth Cong. European Soc. Haemotol. Basel, S Karger p 379.
- VAN DER WVERDT C.M., VEENHOVEN-VAN RIESZ L.E., NIJENHUIS L.E., AND VAN LOGHEM J.J. (1963). The Zw blood group system in platelets. Vox Sang. 8:513 - 530.
- VAN LOGHEM J.J. Jr., DORFMEIJER H., VAN DER HAET M., AND SCHRWUDER F. (1959). Serological and genetical studies on a platelet antigen (Zw). Vox Sang. <u>4</u>:162.

VAN ROOD J.J. (1962). Leukocyte Grouping. Drukkerij, Den Haag.

VAN LOOD J.J. AND VAN LEUWEN A. (1963). Leukocyte grouping. A method and is application. J. of Clin. Invest. <u>42</u>:1382 - 1390.

ETI

- VAN ROOD J.J., VAN LEEUWEN A., AND BRUNING J.W. (1967). The relevance of leukocyte antigens to allogenic renal transplantation. <u>Symp. Tissue Org. Transplant</u>. (Suppl. J. Clin. Path. <u>20</u>:504.)
- VAN ROOD J.J., VAN LEEUWEN A., BRUNNING J.W. AND EERNISSE J.G. (1966). Current status of human leukocyte groups. Annals of N.Y. Academy of Science <u>129</u>:446 - 466.
- VAN ROOD J.J., VAN LEEUWEN A., SCHIPPERS A., AND CEPPELLINI R., MATTIUZ P.L., CURTANI S. (1966). Leukocyte groups and their relation to homotransplantation. Annals of N.Y. Academy of Science 129:467 - 471.
- VAN ROOD J.J., VAN LEEUWEN A., SCHIPPERS A.M.J., VOOYS W.H., FREDERIKS E., BALNER H., AND EERNISSE J.G. (1965). Leukocyte groups, the normal lymphocyte transfer test and homograft sensitivity. <u>Histocompatibility Testing</u> 1965. 37 - 50. Munksgaard, Copenhagen.
- WILSON H.E., JOHNSON H.M., AND DODD M.C., (1964). The antigenic specificity of human leukocytes. Proc. 9th Congress of Inter. Soc of Haematology. Vol <u>2</u>:553 (1964).

Gabb, W., & Kerr Grant, A. (1966). Complement-fixing platelet antibodies in the serum of a pregnant woman suffering from transfusion reactions. *The Medical Journal of Australia*, 2, 23-24.

NOTE: This publication is included in the print copy of the thesis held in the University of Adelaide Library.